BOARD OF ZONING APPEAL FOR THE CITY OF CAMBRIDGE

GENERAL HEARING

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 2021 5:45 p.m. Remote Meeting via 831 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139

Constantine Alexander, Chair Brendan Sullivan, Vice Chair Slater Anderson Andrea A. Hickey Wendy Leiserson Jim Monteverde Laura Wernick Matina Williams

City Employees Sisia Daglian, Assistant Commissioner



Precision, Speed, Reliability 617.547.5690 transcripts@ctran.com

5

```
INDEX
CONTINUED CASES:
                                                    PAGE
5:45 P.M. - EXECUTIVE SESSION - CASE: BZA-008072-2015
54 WASHBURN AVENUE
6:00 P.M. CASE: BZA-109394 -- 118 SPRING STREET
118 SPRING STREET LLC - C/O SIDDHARTH GEHLOT
 Original Hearing Date: 04/08/21
6:00 P.M. CASE: BZA-122612 -- 58 GRANVILLE ROAD
                                                     19
68 GRANVILLE LLC - ADAM MUNNELLY C/O STEPHEN HISERODT
 Original Hearing Date: 07/29/21
6:00 P.M. CASE: BZA-122191 -- 1043-1059 CAMBRIDGE ST 40
1043 CAMBRIDGE STREET LLC - C/O JAMES HEFFERNAN
 Original Hearing Date: 07/15/21
 NOT HEARD
REGULAR CASES
6:30 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-129154 -- 155 CHARLES STREET
                                                     55
6:45 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-133276 -- 20 LARCHWOOD DRIVE
                                                     75
7:00 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-130355 -- 45 REGENT STREET
                                                     88
7:15 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-132561 -- 14 LEONARD AVENUE
                                                     98
7:30 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-106926 -- 4 ABERDEEN COURT
                                                    113
7:45 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-131990 -- 301 VASSAR STREET
                                                    143
8:00 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-127832 -- 2 MERCER CIRCLE
                                                    159
8:15 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-130250 -- 1775 MASS AVENUE
                                                    170
```

	raye S
1	PROCEEDINGS
2	* * * *
3	(5:47 p.m.)
4	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
5	Andrea A. Hickey, Wendy Leiserson, Jim
6	Monteverde, Laura Wernick and Slater
7	Anderson
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Welcome to the September
9	2, 2021 meeting of the Cambridge Board of Zoning Appeals.
10	My name is Gus Alexander and I am the Chair.
11	This meeting is being held remotely, due to
12	statewide emergency orders limiting the size of public
13	gatherings in response to COVID-19, and in accordance with
14	Governor Charles D. Baker's Executive Order of March 12,
15	2020, temporarily amending certain requirements of the Open
16	Meeting Law; as well as the City of Cambridge temporary
17	emergency restrictions on city public meetings, city events,
18	and city permitted events, due to COVID-19, dated May 27,
19	2020.
20	This meeting is being video and audio recorded,
21	and is broadcast on cable television Channel 22 within
22	Cambridge. In due course, there will also be a transcript

1	of the proceedings in due course.
2	All Board members, applicants, and members of the
3	public will state their name before speaking. All votes
4	will be taken by roll call.
5	Members of the public will be kept on mute until
6	it is time for public comment. I will give instructions for
7	public comment at that time, and you can also find
8	instructions on the city's webpage for remote BZA meetings.
9	You will have no more than three minutes to speak.
10	I'll start by asking Staff to take Board member
11	attendance and verify that all members are audible.
12	SISIA DAGLIAN: Wendy Leiserson?
13	WENDY LEISERSON: Wendy Leiserson here.
14	SISIA DAGLIAN: Jim Monteverde?
15	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde is here, present.
16	SISIA DAGLIAN: Andrea?
17	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey present.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay.
19	SISIA DAGLIAN: Wait. Slater Anderson?
20	SLATER ANDERSON: Slater Anderson here.
21	SISIA DAGLIAN: And Brendan?
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan present and

1	audible.
2	SISIA DAGLIAN: And Gus.
3	LAURA WERNICK: No, you forgot me, Laura.
4	SISIA DAGLIAN: I'm sorry, Laura. Laura Wernick?
5	LAURA WERNICK: Laura Wernick is here.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay, before we get to our
7	regular cases, the Board I'm sorry, the Chair recommends
8	that this Board go into Executive Session to discuss
9	strategy with regard to pending litigation involving 54
10	Washburn Avenue, BZA Case Number 008072 2015.
11	Since discussing this case in an open meeting, in
12	an open session may have a detrimental effect on the
13	litigating position of the city, such an Executive Session
14	for this purpose is permitted by General Laws Chapter 30A
15	Section 21 (a)(3).
16	Upon adjournment of this Executive Session, this
17	Board will reconvene in an open session, and we'll then
18	proceed with our regular agenda, including continued cases.
19	First, I need to take a roll call as to whether to
20	go into Executive Session. Brendan?
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes to go into
22	an Executive Session.

		rage o
1		CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
2		JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde yes to going into
З	Executive	Session.
4		CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
5		ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes to entering
6	Executive	Session.
7		CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Slater?
8		SLATER ANDERSON: Slater Anderson yes to entering
9	Executive	Session.
10		CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And the Chair votes yes as
11	well.	
12		[All vote YES]
13		So we will now go into Executive Session.
14		LAURA WERNICK: You still forgot a couple of us.
15		SISIA DAGLIAN: Laura's here.
16		CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Who?
17		SISIA DAGLIAN: Laura.
18		CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Oh, I'm sorry. I thought
19	I why d	do we have six people?
20		LAURA WERNICK: And Wendy.
21		SISIA DAGLIAN: They cannot go into Executive
22	Session.	

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. I'm sorry, Laura.
2	My apologies.
3	LAURA WERNICK: Yeah.
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Well, so
5	LAURA WERNICK: Yes.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: We're now ready to go into
7	Executive Session.
8	[PAUSE]
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

Г

٦

1	* * * *
2	(6:31 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea A. Hickey, Jim Monteverde and
5	Matina Williams
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. We're now out of
7	our Executive Session, so we're going to just start with our
8	regular presentation.
9	Okay. As I said, we're now going to go back to
10	our regular session for tonight, starting with the continued
11	cases. But I think it would be a good idea, Sisia, just to
12	take attendance one more thing from the Board as to who's on
13	the call.
14	SISIA DAGLIAN: Andrea Hickey?
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
16	SISIA DAGLIAN: Andrea, can we hear you?
17	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes. Present. Sorry.
18	SISIA DAGLIAN: Wendy Leiserson?
19	WENDY LEISERSON: Wendy Leiserson present.
20	SISIA DAGLIAN: Jim Monteverde?
21	[Pause]
22	SISIA DAGLIAN: Jim, can we hear you?

1	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde is here. Not
2	paying attention, but here.
3	SISIA DAGLIAN: And Brendan?
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yep.
5	SISIA DAGLIAN: Brendan's here. Gus is here.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And I'm here. Okay. So
7	we've got all five.
8	SISIA DAGLIAN: Go ahead. Yes.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. The Chair will now
10	as I said, we're going to start with continued cases.
11	The first case I'm going to call is Case Number if I can
12	find it Case Number 109394 118 Spring Street. Anyone
13	here wishing to be heard on this matter?
14	MEGAN KEMP: Good evening, Mr. Chair and Board
15	members. My name is Megan Kemp. I'm here from Adam Dash &
16	Associates in Davis Square, representing the property owner
17	at 118 Spring Street, LLC.
18	With me tonight are the manager for the LLC,
19	Siddharth Gehlot and our architect, Morris Schopf, who I
20	know is on the call. Sisia, if you could I don't know
21	if you can grab him. But
22	SISIA DAGLIAN: Yeah, I think I have.

Γ

1	MEGAN KEMP: There he is. All right. So
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The case involves two
3	forms of relief your client is seeking?
4	MEGAN KEMP: So the first order of business is
5	what we'd like to do is withdraw the request for the
6	variance. We are no longer going to move forward with the
7	decks. And that is reflected in the updated plans that we
8	filed in July.
9	But as a result of a signage issue, where the sign
10	had fallen, we hadn't been able to get heard in July, but we
11	got that resolved. The sign got double taped up so it could
12	not fall off the window.
13	Yeah. So we'd like to withdraw the variance
14	request and just move forward on the special permit
15	regarding finishing so the background: This building was
16	in a pretty dilapidated state when we took ownership towards
17	the end of 2020.
18	As part of trying to get the building rehabbed, it
19	turned out that the basement had it turns out the
20	basement had several different ceiling heights. It was a
21	bit of a hodgepodge; it was 8' in some places, 8'6" in
22	others; 7'2" and 6'8."

1	But we needed to excavate in order to shore up the
2	foundation and kind of rebuild that, just to get the
3	building back on an even keel. What that resulted in is
4	basically doing an excavation down to 8'6" all along the
5	way.
6	So what we're asking to do is rather than refill
7	the basement to that hodgepodge of basement heights, just
8	have an even 8'6" across the board and be able to make this
9	useable space for the future owners, and finish this
10	basement, which would then be exempt from the GFA with the
11	grant of the special permit.
12	MORRIS SCHOPF: The scope of that is shown on the
13	next slide?
14	MEGAN KEMP: Correct, yes.
15	MORRIS SCHOPF: Yes.
16	MEGAN KEMP: And so on the left-hand side, you'll
17	see the section view of where the proposed footing are in
18	order as part of the shoring up process it's the slap-
19	down
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Do I understand that the
21	excavation excuse me the purpose of the excavation is
22	not to create an additional dwelling unit?

1	MEGAN KEMP: Correct. It is not to create an
2	additional dwelling unit. These would be parts of the units
3	above them. You can see it's
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm sorry. It's a bad
5	at least for me a bad connection. Could you repeat what you
6	just said?
7	MEGAN KEMP: Yes. Correct. These would not be
8	additional dwelling units; it would be the same four-family
9	structure that is there. So these would just be added to
10	those two units, to Unit 1 and 4, which is indicated on that
11	slide.
12	So they were already parts of those units, just as
13	only storage space. And this would make them useable space
14	to whoever occupies those units in the future.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. As you know,
16	there's a certain criteria that you have to satisfy?
17	MEGAN KEMP: Yes.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Your client has to satisfy
19	to obtain the special permit you're seeking. Could you run
20	
21	MEGAN KEMP: Yep.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: down those criteria and

1	tell us why you meet them; your client meets them?
2	MEGAN KEMP: Not a problem. So as far as meeting
3	the requirements of the ordinance, they can be met because
4	we are not attempting to change the structure. We are
5	trying to fit within the parameters of the existing four-
6	family structure.
7	We're not adding to the units or establishing
8	anything trying to we're not attempting to derogate from
9	the intent or purpose of the ordinance. We're just trying
10	to make a residential building more useable to residents in
11	a residential neighborhood.
12	This will not generate any additional traffic or
13	congestion. It is the same four-family structure that is
14	there. So it would be the same number of units; the same
15	amount of traffic. These are not additional residents.
16	The continued operation does not negatively affect
17	any of the adjacent properties, as this is a way of
18	restoring this building and bringing it back up so it not a
19	hazard to neighborhood properties; it is instead going to be
20	a benefit to the neighborhood.
21	Again, the interior construction being done to
22	finish the basements and allow them to be usable space to

1	the residents is all interior and actually will make it
2	safer access.
3	There will be, you know, full ceiling height in
4	the mechanical room for service members, so they're not
5	trying to duck while trying to work in the mechanical room.
6	And so rather than creating a nuisance or hazard,
7	this would actually make those spaces safer.
8	Again, this would not impair the integrity of the
9	district or derogate from the intent or the purpose, as it
10	is a renovation of a residential building, making it more
11	usable for current and future residents in a residential
12	neighborhood
13	So allowing this to enhance feasibility and
14	maintain that in this East Cambridge neighborhood, where
15	it's quite dense, so there's no way of going up or out
16	really to get more space for residents. The only real space
17	is to go down into the basement.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. And members of the
19	Board have any questions? Brendan?
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah, [Brendan Sullivan] I have
21	no questions at this point.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?

1	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde no questions.
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
3	ANDREA HICKEY: No questions.
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And the fifth one is
5	who's the fifth one?
6	LAURA WERNICK: I believe from last meeting it was
7	Matina?
8	JIM MONTEVERDE: Matina.
9	SISIA DAGLIAN: Matina?
10	MATINA WILLIAMS: Matina Williams no questions.
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair has no questions
12	at this point as well. So I think we're ready for a vote.
13	Oh, we've got to go to public comment. Yeah.
14	Okay. I am going to open the matter up to public
15	comment. So we have mentioned that there is no
16	communications in our files from citizens with regard to the
17	relief being sought.
18	So any members of the public who wish to speak
19	should now click the icon at the bottom of your Zoom screen
20	that says, "Raise hand."
21	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
22	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6.

1	We'll take a few moments to see if anyone wants to speak.
2	SISIA DAGLIAN: Luke Smith?
3	[Pause]
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Hello?
5	SISIA DAGLIAN: No, he took his hand down. He
6	took his hand down, so.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. I guess not.
8	Should I make a motion, or do we need a discussion? Any
9	member wish to discuss this case further?
10	JIM MONTEVERDE: Ready for a motion.
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. All right. The
12	Chair moves that we make the following findings [let me get
13	my notes out for a second]: That the requirements of the
14	ordinance cannot be met unless we grant the relief being
15	sought:
16	That traffic generated or patterns of access or
17	egress resulting from what is being proposed will not cause
18	congestion, hazard, or substantial change in established
19	neighborhood character.
20	As indicated, what we're talking about here is
21	excavation of the basement and the addition of a door.
22	There is no neighborhood impact that I can see at least.

1	That the continued operation of or development of
2	adjacent uses, as permitted in the zoning ordinance, will
3	not be adversely affected by the nature of the proposed use.
4	And again, I think the facts speak for themselves
5	with regard to the nature of the relief the nature of
6	this work to be done and is subject to the special permit
7	basement work.
8	No nuisance or hazard will be created to the
9	detriment of the health, safety and/or welfare of the
10	occupant of the proposed use, or the citizens of the city.
11	And generally, what is being proposed will not
12	impair the integrity of the district or adjoining district,
13	or otherwise derogate from the intent and purpose of this
14	ordinance. So on the basis of all these findings, the Chair
15	moves that we grant the special permit being requested by
16	the petitioner.
17	Brendan?
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yes to granting the special
19	permit.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
21	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde yes to the special
22	permit.

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
2	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes in favor of the
3	special permit.
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Matina?
5	MATINA WILLIAMS: Matina Williams yes in favor of
6	the special permit.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And the Chair votes to
8	grant the special permit as well.
9	[All vote YES]
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: It's unanimous. The
11	special permit has been granted.
12	MEGAN KEMP: Thank you.
13	MORRIS SCHOPF: Thank you.
14	COLLECTIVE: Thank you, gentlemen.
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

1	* * * *
2	(6:42 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea A. Hickey, Wendy Leiserson and
5	Matina Williams
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Moving on, The Chair will
7	now call Case Number 122612, 58 Granville Road. Anyone here
8	wishing to be heard on this matter?
9	[Pause]
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Hello? Still waiting for
11	the petitioner or his representative to speak.
12	LAUREN MARETT: Hi. Sorry, we're here. Can you
13	see us and hear us?
14	STEPHEN HISERODT: Hello?
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Hello.
16	LAUREN MARETT: Hi. Good evening, Chairman, and
17	members of the Board. Thank you for taking the time to hear
18	us and hear our request again. Again, my name is Lauren
19	Marett. This is Adam Munnelly. We were with you back in
20	July discussing a dormer issue.
21	And just a quick recap, we Adam has two kids,
22	and we hope to have another one on the way very soon, so

Г

1	we're just looking to maximize the space we have to try and
2	accommodate our family.
З	And we're here with our architect, Stephen, so
4	I'll let you take it from here.
5	STEPHEN HISERODT: Can everybody hear me?
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yes.
7	STEPHEN HISERODT: We left off with a discussion
8	of dormers, and the Board asked us to revisit because we
9	felt that the overall length of the dormer was excessive.
10	Do you want me to go over any of the background in
11	more detail, or are we all up to speed or familiar with the
12	project? I think I'd like to just Sisia, if you could go
13	to sheet A 22?
14	[Pause]
15	STEPHEN HISERODT: It's a little bit further up.
16	That's A 22(c).
17	[Pause]
18	STEPHEN HISERODT: That okay. This is our
19	the scheme that we would like to move forward with. What
20	was done on the original dormer was essentially these two
21	dormers with a connecting shed dormer in between them.
22	The total dormer length was just about 30 feet.

So we've reduced it to two -- the dormers that are 11 feet
 each.

3	We tried a few other options, and before I go to
4	show the other options, what I'd like to do is in reviewing
5	the dormer guidelines, there is a section on Site Context,
6	which essentially says that where the changes made are more
7	visible from the public way, the guidelines will be given
8	more scrutiny. And it says for interior lots, they will get
9	less scrutiny.
10	So in analyzing the impact of these dormers on the
11	view from the street, if you look at sheets Sisia, if you
12	could change over to sheets A 91, A 92 and A 93 I created
13	some renderings showing the house from the street.
14	That one first.
15	So this is oops this is current home
16	configuration from the adjacent street. The dormer in
17	question, the one that was most disliked at the last hearing
18	is the one at the far end.
19	If you move down to the next sheet, Sisia?
20	This is showing the same bedroom dormer in the
21	center above the bay. But then a reduced sized room gone
22	from 11' to 6'4" the dormer towards the back end. If you

1	compare the two, you can hardly see the dormer at all
2	anyway. But the reduction in size is almost invisible.
3	So, I mean, the thinking is that because this
4	the additions we're proposing are so negligibly visible from
5	the street that we think it's relatively we'll say
6	innocuous addition, with respect to the dormer guidelines,
7	because it's just not a prominent façade.
8	We felt that the preservation of the porches on
9	the front façade was a much more prominent and meaningful
10	gesture, which rather than enclosing those, we've decided to
11	keep those intact.
12	And in this neighborhood with houses relatively
13	close together, the prominent architectural detailing and
14	visibility throughout on the street is basically the front
15	façades. I think that sums up.
16	If we could go back to A 22(c)?
17	This is the view with the reduced size dormer
18	there, and we are closer to the 15-foot requirement, but we
19	are still at 17-foot for total width. Though it is closer
20	the 15-foot guide, we felt that this there are two
21	reasons we don't like to this solution:
22	One, it cramps the stairway at the upper end. The

1	feeling of the stairway is just unpleasant. And the stair
2	has to be squished down to the absolute minimum allowed by
3	code.
4	And given the visibility of it from the street, we
5	didn't think it was quite honestly worth reducing the
6	size there. I think that's the extent of the dormer
7	discussion.
8	We also had three other points of relief that were
9	not discussed at the last hearing. Should I move through
10	those, or do we want to talk about the dormers?
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm speaking for myself,
12	certainly. But I it seems to me the alternate with the
13	reduced dormer with the two dormers not being same
14	dimensions is far less appealing to me, and even what you're
15	what is preferred has more total dormer length than the
16	alternate. I think it's a better solution.
17	And I for one would be willing to support that, or
18	the one that you put on the screen first, with the equal
19	dormers. Welcome comments from other Board members.
20	Brendan, do you have anything to add or say?
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: No, I'm [Brendan Sullivan] -
22	- I would be interested as to what the other Board members

1	were thinking.
T	were chinking.
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Jim? Jim
3	Monteverde? Jim, you have your mic? Maybe you're
4	JIM MONTEVERDE: No, I'm unmuted, sorry.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay.
6	JIM MONTEVERDE: Sisia, can you confirm that I'm
7	on this case as well?
8	SISIA DAGLIAN: Um
9	JIM MONTEVERDE: When I looked at the original
10	hearing, I don't think I saw I didn't see my name.
11	ANDREA HICKEY: Yeah, Jim, you're not on the list
12	that I received.
13	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah.
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay.
15	JIM MONTEVERDE: So I'd be happy to comment, but I
16	don't think I attended the initial.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: You can comment as an
18	interested citizen.
19	JIM MONTEVERDE: As the citizen advisory. I think
20	the photo unofficially, the photo that's on the screen
21	right now would I think would be preferred, unofficially.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Any other members of the

1	Board wish to express an opinion?
2	ANDREA HICKEY: Gus, it's Andrea Hickey here. Did
3	I understand your comment, Mr. Chair, that the preferred
4	rendition, not the alternate?
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm sorry, I didn't catch
6	what you just said. Could you repeat that, please?
7	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes. Did I understand from your
8	comments that you preferred the prior rendition, not the
9	alternate? Not the one that's on the screen at present?
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: That's right. With the
11	two dormers would appear to be of equal dimension and
12	appearance
13	ANDREA HICKEY: Correct.
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: would be my preference.
15	ANDREA HICKEY: Sisia, could I ask you to bring
16	that up again? Yeah.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: There it is, yep.
18	ANDREA HICKEY: Yeah. I prefer that as well. But
19	I could live with either. So if I could ask the
20	representative for the petitioners, the proposed
21	
	configuration that's on the screen now is your preferred

1	STEPHEN HISERODT: Yes, yeah.
2	LAUREN MARETT: Yes.
3	ANDREA HICKEY: Great. Thank you. That's all I
4	have.
5	STEPHEN HISERODT: Thank you.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Matina, do you have
7	anything you wish to add?
8	MATINA WILLIAMS: I like the one that's on the
9	screen, other than the other one, the smaller dormer that
10	would have been on the back. This one is a better choice, a
11	better selection. It looks more even.
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay.
13	SISIA DAGLIAN: Matina?
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I just now it's just
15	Matina's full (sic).
16	WENDY LEISERSON: It's Wendy Leiserson is the
17	fifth member.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Oh, Wendy. I'm sorry.
19	WENDY LEISERSON: That's okay. I have no comments
20	on the dormer.
21	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. With that, I think
22	we'll open the matter up to public testimony. Let me see if

1	there are any letters in the file. I don't believe so.
2	Yes, there was one letter from someone who
3	preferred a different approach to the dormers. He thought
4	it was architecturally superior. I don't have the letter
5	I'm trying to pull up the letter; I'm not succeeding right
6	now.
7	But that was the only letter of that's the only
8	comment we received. So with that, I'm going to close
9	public testimony.
10	SISIA DAGLIAN: We have
11	STEPHEN HISERODT: We do have to move through the
12	
13	LAUREN MARETT: Yes.
14	STEPHEN HISERODT: the other points of the
15	special permit. There are three other issues.
16	JANET RANDALL: Hello? I've been invited
17	SISIA DAGLIAN: Janet?
18	JANET RANDALL: to speak. Yeah, hi.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Ms. Randall's the one who
20	wrote the letter a few moments ago.
21	JANET RANDALL: Do you want to hear from me now,
22	or?

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yes. By all means.
2	JANET RANDALL: Great. Thank you. Yes, I wrote
3	the letter. And I wanted to say that I appreciate the new
4	version, but I want the approach that I was mentioning in
5	my letter is different in the sense that the architect has
6	tried to stay at the ridgeline and not raise the roof.
7	Because in order to raise a roof, you need a variance.
8	And when I did a very similar project on my third
9	floor and wanted dormers, I proposed a shed dormer, and the
10	two shed dormers.
11	And when I went to the Zoning Board, somebody
12	said, "You know, the new dormers don't match the roofline,
13	and it looks a little awkward to have these shed dormers
14	shooting out at a different angle. If you want to maintain
15	the architectural integrity of this house and have it look
16	good, you need to maintain the roof angles."
17	And I said, "But I would not get any space up
18	there if I did that, unless we raised the roof." And they
19	said, "Well, ask us for a variance. We'll give you a
20	variance for that."
21	And so I did, and I got it. And my addition is
22	quite beautiful, and it has more space than what the shed

1	dormers would have provided.
2	So I wrote a letter explaining the situation; my
3	house is right next to this house, and I look on the side
4	that we're viewing now. I look at these two dormers.
5	These in themselves are really fine. I think
6	they're lovely. But the issue is that when you look at this
7	house from the front, what you see is a shed dormer on the
8	other side, from what I gather. Because I have A 21 in
9	front of me, and I got copies of these drawings.
10	And in copy in Drawing A 21, you have a shed
11	dormer on the opposite side of the house, you see here? On
12	the left and on the right.
13	And that's the issue here, is that you have this
14	shed dormer which doesn't match the original roofline that
15	you can see, you know, popping in front of it in both of
16	these drawings.
17	So I asked the Zoning Board if they might consider
18	allowing the petitioner to consider a raised roof with a,
19	you know, a different not a shed dormer but a parallel line
20	so that you know, set back of course.
21	But, you know, and I have models that I brought to
22	the Zoning Board which I have actually sent pictures of, I

1	believe. And if not, I could do that. And I would be happy
2	to share them with the architect.
3	So I believe that that approach would be lovely
4	for the neighborhood, and it would give the petitioners more
5	space. And, you know, it would match my house, which was
6	built by the same person in the same year. So it's a twin.
7	It's an architectural twin.
8	And, you know, I appreciate that we need more
9	space. You know, of course Lauren and Adam are having
10	babies and have kids and, you know, need the space. I
11	needed the space as well, and I have no objection at all to
12	that. But those are my thoughts.
13	And you have my letter, and if you would like a
14	picture of my two dormer versions, the one with the shed,
15	the one with the raised roof, I'm happy to share those.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you for taking the
17	time to comment and to send the letter to the files to
18	our files. But we have before us a proposed dormer
19	configuration which is not what you're suggesting.
20	And I guess the petitioner would prefer to go with
21	what they have now than what you're suggesting. And I think
22	that's up to us to decide yes or no with regard to that.

1	As I said before, I'm thinking maybe out of turn,
2	I'm for one as satisfied with the dormer recommendations
3	that have been made with the two identical dormers on one
4	side. That's my vote. That's my view. I don't know if
5	other members of the Board feel differently.
6	Brendan?
7	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Are we still
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: No, before we go to public
9	comments.
10	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah. I would be leaning
11	toward the proposal.
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Other members of
13	the Board, you want to express your view now, or after
14	public testimony?
15	ANDREA HICKEY: Mr. Chair, it's Andrea Hickey. I
16	didn't hear what Mr. Sullivan said?
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: He's in favor of the
18	proposal the petitioner has put before us. The two
19	ANDREA HICKEY: Thank you.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: equal dormers.
21	ANDREA HICKEY: Thank you.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: That right, Brendan?

i	raye 32
1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah.
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: All right. I will open
3	the matter. Not having heard anything further, I will open
4	the matter up to public testimony.
5	As indicated, we've only had one letter in our
6	files. And that's from Ms. Randall, who was our first to
7	have spoken just a few moments ago.
8	Any members of the public who wish to speak should
9	now click the icon at the bottom of your Zoom screen that
10	says, "Raise hand."
11	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
12	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6. With
13	that, I'll give it a few moments to see if anyone wishes to
14	call in.
15	[Pause]
16	SISIA DAGLIAN: I don't see anyone.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Apparently not. There's
18	no no one wishes to speak. So I will now close public
19	testimony. And discussion? Members you have some
20	discussion already? Anybody wish to weigh in? Let's talk
21	to the other Andrea, do you have anything you wish to say
22	at this point?

ANDREA HICKEY: No. I have nothing further, thank 1 2 you. CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: 3 Okay. Matina? 4 WENDY LEISERSON: I think -- well, this is Wendy Leiserson. I don't know if Matina's ready to talk. But I 5 -- are we only talking about the dormer issue right now? 6 7 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Talking about the No. 8 entire relief, but we totally discussed the dormer. Does 9 any -- do you want to discuss other aspects of the relief 10 they're seeking, feel free. If you look at their public announcement, they identified a number of things. 11 WENDY LEISERSON: It doesn't tell me which --12 13 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The location and the 14 addition of openings on a nonconforming facade, facing the 15 right yard or right side-yard, three-foot high areaway, 16 guardrail and the rear yard setback. All those are open for 17 discussion. ANDREA HICKEY: Mr. Chair, it's Andrea Hickey. If 18 19 I could ask the petitioner's representative, the architect, to just briefly go through the other forms of relief that 20 he's --21 22 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Sure.

Page	34
------	----

1	ANDREA HICKEY: requesting in his
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: That's a good suggestion.
3	ANDREA HICKEY: in his presentation?
4	STEPHEN HISERODT: Yeah. I would love to. The
5	other three points are relief are relocation and
6	enlargement, changing the windows on the right-hand
7	elevation.
8	If we can go to sheet A 23, I believe.
9	You can see in red dashed lines the location of
10	the existing windows, in comparison with the location of the
11	new windows. The existing house was, you know, a typical
12	mishmash of windows with very small openings and very small
13	rooms, very dimly little areas.
14	We sort of spread out the window pattern, making
15	it slightly larger. In the end, we have one less window
16	total on this façade, though they're slightly larger the
17	impact on the neighbors will be negligible.
18	And then the neighbor would be most impacted
19	has I believe sent a letter of support for the project.
20	The third segment is extensions on this same
21	façade. You can see the exit stair coming from the second
22	floor down to grade. That's a further encroachment on the

1	setback, which is already nonconforming.
2	And then on the first floor about the middle of
3	the plan you can see a deck adjacent to the kitchen door.
4	The deck itself is allowed to project, but because it's a
5	nonconforming façade, it would require relief. Those are
6	the two items in the third category of relief.
7	The fourth, which is the guardrail around the open
8	courtyard, the basement level courtyard, we've actually come
9	to an as-of-right arrangement for that guardrail. So we no
10	longer need relief for that section. Is there any other
11	do those clarify those segments of relief, or do we need
12	more description?
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea, any further
14	questions?
15	ANDREA HICKEY: No, thank you. That was an
16	excellent recap. Thank you.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I think it's good we got
18	it into the public record, so
19	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I appreciate the
21	question you raised. Anyone else wishes to speak on this
22	matter before we move to a vote?

1	WENDY LEISERSON: I just have a question. Which
2	parts of this relief, if any, affect the opposition
3	regarding the Baldwin tree? Do any of these proposals
4	affect that one?
5	ADAM MUNNELLY: The Baldwin tree's on the other
6	side of the property.
7	WENDY LEISERSON: So it's not going to be affected
8	by your development?
9	ADAM MUNNELLY: Not at all. Not at all. No,
10	nothing is.
11	WENDY LEISERSON: So it will stay there?
12	ADAM MUNNELLY: Saving the tree.
13	WENDY LEISERSON: Thanks. They make the best
14	apple pies.
15	ADAM MUNNELLY: We've heard.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. I'm going to make a
17	motion at this point. Mr. Sullivan will give me back the
18	plans. The Chair moves that we make the following findings
19	with regard to the special permit that's being sought:
20	That the requirements of the ordinance cannot be
21	met unless we grant the special permit and this is in
22	regard to the relief, the modifications to the structure

1	that the petitioner is proposing:
2	That traffic generated or patterns of access or
3	egress resulting from what is proposed will not cause
4	congestion, hazard, or substantial change in established
5	neighborhood character.
6	This is a modification to the structure. There's
7	really little street impact beyond that setting. It
8	certainly doesn't impact access or egress, or make a
9	substantial change. "Substantial" is the key word in
10	established neighborhood character.
11	That the continued operation of or development of
12	adjacent uses, as permitted in the zoning ordinance, will
13	not be adversely affected by the nature of the proposed use.
14	Again, this is a modification of the structure before us,
15	and not impact beyond that, except for aesthetics.
16	No nuisance or hazard will be created to the
17	detriment of the health, safety and/or welfare of the
18	occupant of the proposed use, or the citizens of the city.
19	And generally, what is being proposed will not
20	impair the integrity of the district or adjoining district,
21	or otherwise derogate from the intent and purpose of this
22	ordinance.

1	What is going on here is to basically create
2	additional living space for the occupants of the structure
3	mainly by a number of changes namely, though, with regard
4	to the addition of dormers, which create additional living
5	space.
6	So on the basis of all these findings, the Chair
7	moves that we grant the special permit requested on the
8	condition that the work proceed in accordance with plans
9	prepared by D.H. Architects dated August 30, 2021.
10	Brendan?
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: [Brendan Sullivan] Just for a
12	point of clarification, Sheet A 22 of the dormers that we
13	are approving, if you could pull that up? That one there,
14	is that correct?
15	STEPHEN HISERODT: Yes.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah, okay.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: That's the one that they
18	had indicated during the presentation. That's their
19	preference.
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. So that's the sheet they
21	got initialed. Okay. Yes to granting the special permit.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Matina?

	raye 33
1	
1	[Pause]
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Matina?
3	MATINA WILLIAMS: Sorry. Trying to unmute. I
4	agree.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Wendy?
6	WENDY LEISERSON: [Wendy Leiserson.] I agree.
7	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea?
8	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes, I vote in favor.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And the Chair votes in
10	favor as well. It's unanimous.
11	[All vote YES]
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Special permit granted.
13	Good luck.
14	LAUREN MARETT: Thank you.
15	STEPHEN HISERODT: Thank you all.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Need some time?
17	Okay. Just let me know when you're ready. We'll be with
18	you in a moment. We're just getting our mechanics in order
19	here with regard to Zoom.
20	
21	
22	

1	* * * *
2	(7:10 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea A. Hickey, Wendy Leiserson and
5	Matina Williams
-	
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: All right. The Chair will
7	now call Case Number 122191 1043-1059 Cambridge Street.
8	Anyone here wishing to be heard on this matter?
9	JAMES HEFFERNAN: Good evening, Mr. Chair and the
10	Board. Attorney Jim Heffernan of Rich May here on behalf of
11	the applicant, 1043 Cambridge Street, LLC here to speak.
12	I'm here with others, if I may proceed.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Go ahead.
14	JAMES HEFFERNAN: Thank you. Again, I'm again,
15	Attorney Jim Heffernan. I'm here and I'm just checking my
16	Brady Bunch windows to see who has joined me.
17	I have Jas Bhogal and Tom Calus, the owners of the
18	project. Michael LeBlanc and Brendan Willis I believe
19	Brendan Willis is here; I know Michael LeBlanc is here of
20	Utile Design.
21	And we have Sean Griffen here as well. He's the
22	Project Manager of the owner. He's also done significant

1	neighborhood outreach and is able to answer any questions
2	regarding that project. I do see Brendan popping up as
3	well. So we are all here.
4	We were here before you in July.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: You were.
6	JAMES HEFFERNAN: You asked us to go before the
7	Planning Board first, which we were there Tuesday night, and
8	
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: We continued the case the
10	last time simply because we wanted to hear from the Planning
11	Board first before we made our decision.
12	And we do have we have heard you went to the
13	Planning Board, as you pointed out. We have heard there
14	was a memo from the Planning Board, which I'll read into the
15	record in due course.
16	And the relief you're seeking basically a side
17	yard setback. Am I correct?
18	JAMES HEFFERNAN: Not just side yard setbacks;
19	that was previously approved by this Board. We're asking
20	for an extension on that.
21	The first request is and with the Planning
22	Board, what you wanted the Planning Board to opine on was

1	the addition of the elevator shaft to the roof deck.
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Right. That's correct. I
3	should have mentioned that as well. That's correct.
4	JAMES HEFFERNAN: Would you like me to introduce
5	the applicant or the project and give the project summary,
6	or go right into the request?
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Well, it's up to you what
8	we you should present to us what you think we need to
9	hear or know before reaching a decision. So.
10	JAMES HEFFERNAN: You got it. So I would like to
11	introduce the applicant, because they are new owners. You
12	have not met them before tonight. They are new owners of
13	the project as of this summer.
14	They are experienced real estate developers in the
15	Boston area. They including their award-winning Tim
16	Farnsworth in the Fort Point area. They're excited to be in
17	the Cambridge community, excited for this project.
18	And this project, again, was approved prior by
19	this Board and the Planning Board. It was a new it's to
20	be a new, four-story building: 18 dwelling units on top of
21	commercial retail in the first floor, 13 off-street parking
22	spaces, 18 long-term bicycle spaces, eight short-term

1	bicycle spaces and landscaping throughout.
2	That was all approved. We're not changing any of
3	that. There were roof decks. In fact, we've improved this
4	site over time because of the new ordinance on green
5	roofing, that we've added more green roofing to the project.
6	But what we're really here for before you tonight
7	is adding that elevator. And on that elevator, the Planning
8	Board did review it. They had overwhelming support by the
9	Planning Board Tuesday night on that elevator, and I would
10	like to go into that first.
11	The elevator was an effort to accommodate
12	accessibility to all residents. The approved plans were
13	taken to Cambridge ISD. They noticed that under the
14	requirements of the American Disabilities Act and
15	Regulations promulgated by the Massachusetts Architectural
16	Access Board that it was determined the elevator needed to
17	go up one more floor up to the roof.
18	So there was already an elevator; we're going up
19	to one more roof; up to the roof, one more floor.
20	This variance is necessary to meet those
21	requirements. This hardship by enforcing the ordinance
22	would not only harm us, but also members of the community,

1	and we're here to improve upon and add access to all users
2	of the space. There's no substantial detriment to the
З	public good for the addition of the elevator.
4	As you will see in the PowerPoint presentation
5	that I believe Brendan will also go through, the perspective
6	of this street is minimal. In fact, the words from the
7	Planning Board Tuesday night, "It's de minimis" and, "a no-
8	brainer."
9	This substantial improvement to the public good
10	provides access to all. And this is really highlighted also
11	in a letter of support that you should have from the City of
12	Cambridge Commission for Persons with Disabilities.
13	In their letter of support they stated, "Granting
14	this relief will enable occupants with and without
15	disabilities to access all features and amenities of the
16	building equitably." That's the key word here, and what
17	we're seeking "equitably."
18	"The elevator access" they go on, " to roof
19	deck is essential to include such use of the facility.
20	So here we're really not asking for anything that
21	substantially harms the neighborhood; in fact, we think this
22	is an improvement. And we can go through the planning in

Page 4	1	5
--------	---	---

1	showing you the perspectives in the presentation, if you
2	desire to go to that now.
3	I can also go into the other requests, and I'll
4	take your lead on that. But if you would like to stay with
5	the elevator, I could turn this over to Mr. Willis to show
6	you these plans.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: If you would like, I would
8	just ask that the continued presentation be brief, if
9	possible. We do have the Planning Board letter of support.
10	We also have in our files a number of letters of
11	support. They're not unanimous, but letters of support,
12	including a letter from the City of Cambridge Commission of
13	Persons with Disabilities who are in favor of the tower for
14	the elevator, because it gives the access to Persons with
15	Disabilities to the roof deck.
16	And obviously, it makes the use of the structure
17	more desirable from the first for a person with
18	disabilities.
19	But anyway, if you want to make/further the
20	presentation, feel free. The floor is yours.
21	BRENDAN WILLIS: Hello. [Brendan.]
22	JAMES HEFFERNAN: Yep, Brendan. Yep. I'll turn I

Page	4	6
------	---	---

1	to Brendan. Please.
2	BRENDAN WILLIS: I'm going to jump in here.
3	Brendan Willis with Utile Design. On the screen right now
4	is a rendering of the project, as proposed from Cambridge
5	Street and Webster Avenue.
6	And again, the building is ground-floor retail and
7	parking with 18 units on Floors 2 through 4. Floors 3 and 4
8	include 9 duplex units that are fully visitable on the first
9	floor and have internal circulation through the unit up to
10	the roof decks.
11	If you go to the roof plan on Slide 5, I believe?
12	Sorry, Slide 6.
13	This was the roof plan as previously approved with
14	our Planning Board special permit. It had no elevator
15	access to the roof. The access to the roof decks was
16	entirely internal to the units, as shown here.
17	Our proposal, if you go to the next slide?
18	And (sic) the variance we are requesting is to
19	extend the elevator overrun above the building height of 45
20	feet by approximately 13 feet 9 inches. And this is solely
21	to provide accessible access to these roof decks. We are
22	also providing common access to the private roof decks.

1 We've reconfigured some of our GFA from the 2 previously approved roof decks to provide that common 3 access. 4 And then you'll also note that the areas in green 5 show proposed green roof, which complies with the new Green Roof Ordinance. 6 7 If you go to the next slide? 8 We generated a few perspectives showing the elevator overrun looking east on Cambridge Street. It's not 9 10 visible. It is visible looking southwest from approximately Webster and Columbia, as noted in the lower left corner. 11 12 And then If you go to the next slide? 13 The elevator overrun is also visible looking 14 further west on Cambridge Street, but as you get closer to 15 the project, it's screened entirely by the building mass. 16 And then there is just an axon aerial view showing the 17 elevator overrun and where it sits within the project. It's rather internal to the building mass. 18 19 And then the final slide? 20 Is just a rendering at night. 21 JAMES HEFFERNAN: Thanks, Brendan. If I may also 22 address the other requests, which are shown in the

1	presentation? We can address those as well.
2	As the Chair mentioned, there's the setbacks that
3	were approved. The original variance approval allowed for
4	the construction of the residential portion of the
5	development within the side yard setbacks.
6	There is some question whether the pandemic has
7	extended that approval, but we're asking for clarity to
8	extend this further, just as we asked the Planning Board
9	Tuesday night a similar request on their special permit.
10	We're asking for an extension on that as well.
11	We're happy to go through those plans again. But
12	I'll just state the hardship as it was before still is now;
13	it's related to the two-lock combination of these parcels,
14	the unique and irregularly shaped parcel that is created out
15	of this, it creates five side yards abutting three streets.
16	So it's quite a unique corner lot. It's not
17	substantially detrimental. There's no detriment to the
18	public good by our use of this setback area, and we do not
19	believe this nullifies or substantially derogates the intent
20	or purpose of the zoning ordinance.
21	So we wanted to get all that in the public record,
22	and anything you need us to restate, I'm happy with Brendan

1	here to go over those setbacks and any kind of site plan.
2	Brendan, do you want to show on those slides?
3	BRENDAN WILLIS: Yes. If you go to Slide 12, 12
4	and 13 are just showing our calculations for the side yard
5	setbacks due to the irregular shape of the lot.
6	Our setback formula is calculated to the center
7	line of each building face, and these are our previously
8	submitted diagrams with our previous variance, and none of
9	the dimensions have changed.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you, Brendan. I do
11	not have anything more unless you like to hear from
12	ownership or have any other questions for us.
13	Any questions from members of the Board?
14	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan, no, I don't.
15	If you can refresh my memory, is this rental or condos?
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Did you hear my question?
17	JAMES HEFFERNAN: Private.
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I'm sorry?
19	BRENDAN WILLIS: These are condos.
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Condos, okay.
21	BRENDAN WILLIS: Yes.
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: No further questions.

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Any other members of the
2	Board have questions at this point? Hearing none, as
3	indicated the petitioner at our request went to the Planning
4	Board after we continued the case the last time around.
5	And I'm going to read the memo we got from the
6	Planning Board in response, or as its consequence of the
7	meeting that they held with the petitioner.
8	The Planning Board reviewed this BZA application
9	during the meeting on August 31, 2021, and decided to
10	forward a positive recommendation to the BZA of granting the
11	variances for side yard setbacks and building height.
12	The Planning Board also voted to grant the
13	requested amendments to a previously granted Project Review
14	special permit, the special permit to reduce the required
15	parking.
16	The Board continues to support the proposed side
17	yard setbacks, and commented that the additional height for
18	the elevator roof access is de minimis, given its small
19	footprint, and given that it is necessary to provide access
20	for usable rooftop spaces, which the Board supports.
21	And there are a number of other letters we have in
22	our files from almost all in support. And a number are

1	from the various bodies, or East Cambridge Planning Team
2	Business Association, the Disability Commission of the City
2	business Association, the bisability commission of the city
3	of Cambridge, all in support of the relief being sought.
4	Other members of the Board have any questions at
5	this point, before I open the matter up to public testimony?
6	[Pause]
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Hearing none, I
8	will open the matter up to public testimony. Any members of
9	the public who wish to speak should now click the icon at
10	the bottom of your Zoom screen that says, "Raise hand."
11	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
12	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6. I'll
13	take a moment to see if anyone wishes to call in.
14	[Pause]
15	SISIA DAGLIAN: I'm not seeing anyone.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Apparently, no one
17	wishes to call in. So I will close public testimony.
18	Discussion? Or are we ready for a vote?
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan, ready.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Other members of
21	the Board ready for a vote?
22	ANDREA HICKEY: Ready.

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. All right. The
2	Chair moves that we let me just get my notes out for a
3	second. That we make the following findings with regard to
4	the variance being sought:
5	That a literal enforcement of the provisions of
6	the ordinance would involve a substantial hardship, such
7	hardship being that the building will be very difficult to
8	construct, given the various side yard setbacks that are
9	given resulting from this irregular shaped lot, and it
10	would make use of the structure by persons with disabilities
11	the roof deck I should say by persons with
12	disabilities without the elevator and the necessary elevator
13	and the necessary tower above the elevator.
14	And that the condition the hardship is owing to
15	the circumstances relating to the soil shape of the lot,
16	with many, many setbacks as the lot lines zigzag across the
17	boundaries.
18	And that relief may be granted without substantial
19	detriment to the public good, or nullifying or substantially
20	derogating from the intent or purpose of this ordinance.
21	In this regard, with the relief we would be
22	granting if we grant it, the project could go forward, and

1	it would be a welcome addition to this portion of Cambridge
2	Street and East Cambridge.
3	So on the basis of all these findings, the Chair
4	moves that we grant the variances being sought on the
5	condition that the work proceed in accordance with plans
6	prepared by Utile, U-t-i-l-e, the first page of which has
7	been initialed by the Chair.
8	Brendan?
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes to
10	granting the variance.
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
12	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes in favor of
13	granting the variance.
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Wendy?
15	WENDY LEISERSON: Wendy Leiserson yes in favor of
16	granting the variance.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Matina?
18	[Pause]
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Matina?
20	MATINA WILLIAMS: Matina Williams yes in favor of
21	granting the variance.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair votes yes as
19 20 21	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Matina? MATINA WILLIAMS: Matina Williams yes in favor of granting the variance.

1	well.	
2		[All vote YES]
3		Variance granted.
4		JAMES HEFFERNAN: Thank you very much.
5		BRENDAN WILLIS: Thank you.
6		CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: You're welcome.
7		JAMES HEFFERNAN: Thank you. Thank you very much.
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		

1 2 (7:28 p.m.) 3 Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan, 4 Andrea A. Hickey, Wendy Leiserson, and Jim 5 Monteverde 6 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: We'll now go to our regular agenda, once we get our papers organized on this 7 8 side. Here it is. I got it. The Chair will now call Case Number 129154 -- 155 9 10 Charles Street. Anyone here wishing to be heard on this 11 matter? 12 BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: Good evening. Can you hear me? 13 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yes, I can. 14 BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: Perfect. Hello, members and 15 Chairman of the Board. My name is Bryan McLaughlin. I am 16 the property owner and petitioner of the special permit for 17 155 Charles. 18 I lived in East Cambridge about 12 years now. 19 Since then, had three children; now 11, 9 and 3 years old, 20 all Cambridge public school kids. 21 We recently purchased 155 Charles with a view to 22 move our family into the back house property, which is the

1	subject of tonight's discussion. It's a single-family
2	dwelling unit on the back of the C-1 Zone property.
3	In brief, we started out with Eric Hill in the
4	East Cambridge Historical Group. You know, we noticed that
5	the house is an anterior lot.
6	And with Eric, you know, we were kind of
7	discussing whether to add a third floor or a mansard, and
8	with some iterations with Historical, we'll look at the
9	plans tonight where they very much preferred the plans that
10	you have in front of you.
11	Eric noted, and I do as well: This house is
12	almost no visibility from the street. We'll look at that.
13	But I think when we reach that point this went before
14	East Cambridge Historical there was strong enthusiasm for
15	the plans.
16	I think they politely said that the property had
17	lost its architectural integrity over the decades, and that
18	our plans would significantly you know, were a great
19	improvement. So there was a unanimous vote for the plans
20	there.
21	The Historical Appropriateness Certificate was
22	granted, and then I believe a few days ago Eric had sent a

1	letter over to
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Part of the relief you're
3	seeking involves a construction of a dormer?
4	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: Yeah, so I was
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: How long would that dormer
6	be? How big would it be?
7	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: Yeah. So we'll have it up
8	there in just a second. Hold on now. My notes are so
9	we're adding to that third floor on the back house, and
10	changing the slope. And there's a small change in FAR of
11	0.06 with that change of living space upstairs. So we're
12	going from 1.16 to 1.22.
13	And so the you know, again, that third floor,
14	the goal was to create regular shaped children's bedrooms
15	with some limitation of the property with egress
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Am I not correct that the
17	length of that dormer will be 20,21 feet 20 or 21 feet
18	long?
19	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: Yes. So it's it's the
20	length of the roof there. Yes. So the roof edge to edge is
21	33, and the dormer, I believe is 21 or 22.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And, you know, I trust you

1	are aware of our dormer guidelines and does that limit the
2	length of the dormer to 15 feet?
3	Yes, so aware of those you know, trying to
4	balance the guidelines and, you know, I think when we
5	started working with Eric, I think a lot of the discussions
6	centered around whether to add to try to propose a third
7	floor or a Mansard.
8	This was the dormer that created a regular-shaped
9	kind of living livable bedroom spaces was East
10	Cambridge's preferred path, I think particularly because
11	I'll show it in a second this house is almost 100 feet
12	back from the road, and has virtually no visibility. We'll
13	go to that photo in a second.
14	So we couldn't find really any detriment to the
15	character of the neighborhood or, frankly we can't see it
16	any detriment at all to the neighbor or anything like that.
17	And that allows for basically two quite small bedrooms, but,
18	you know, enough for a couple of kids upstairs with the
19	proposals as we've shown it.
20	So on A003, if we could go there, it's a picture.
21	Let's go up one more instead. A little higher. Higher,
22	higher, higher. I think it's one of the first few. Sorry.

Page	59
------	----

1	It should be one of the yeah, right that first one
2	there. Yeah. That page. Yep. Page 3.
3	Yeah. So you can see down the driveway in the top
4	right here, that this is the only visibility of the house
5	from the public way.
6	You can only see a tenth of at least on that,
7	and the constraints of needing to get two bedrooms large
8	enough for the children on the upstairs floor. That is
9	where we ended, and that's what got the overwhelming support
10	from Historical.
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Let me ask my fellow Board
12	members. Are any of you concerned about the length of this
13	dormer, given the it is much more than we've heard the
14	reasons why the petitioner wants the dormer, needs the
15	dormer?
16	Historical Cambridge Historical supports the
17	project, but they don't focus on the dormer guidelines.
18	They're more being true to preserving the historical nature
19	of the structure.
20	So, and we don't usually grant dormer relief for
21	dormers of this length. But we've heard from the
22	petitioner. I'd like to hear from other Board members if

1	they have any views about the length of the dormer.
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: [Brendan Sullivan,] could I have
3	Olivia or Sisia pull up the floor plan of the third-floor
4	proposed floor plan? Mr. McLaughlin, you occupy the entire
5	house, is that correct?
6	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: Yep.
7	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And the well, right up on
8	what is the width of the house, side to side?
9	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: Roof edge to roof edge I
10	believe is 33, but the actual structure
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: No, I'm sorry. Facing the
12	house, top right.
13	STEPHEN HISERODT: It's 28'4".
14	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I'm sorry?
15	STEPHEN HISERODT: 28 foot 4 inches.
16	
-	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: 28 foot 4. Okay. If we could
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: 28 foot 4. Okay. If we could drop down to the second-floor floor plan? So basically,
17	drop down to the second-floor floor plan? So basically,
17 18	drop down to the second-floor floor plan? So basically, what you're proposing is going to be four bedrooms? Four
17 18 19	drop down to the second-floor floor plan? So basically, what you're proposing is going to be four bedrooms? Four bedrooms, a couple of baths, and then you'll have a a

1	sleeps in the hall; he has no bedroom.
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And the basement area is
3	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: Yeah, so that will have my
4	wife, she works from home and has for many years, and then
5	there's a play area for the children.
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: So it's mechanical and also
7	office space?
8	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: Yep.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Well, it is a tight house. And
10	
11	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: It is a tight house.
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: As is typical of that area.
13	It's
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: That's usually why people
15	seek want to build beyond the dormer guidelines in terms
16	of when they want the additional space, in the past. And
17	I'm not suggesting one way or another.
18	STEPHEN HISERODT: Can I add comments on the
19	dormers and the Historical Commission review? [This is
20	Steve Hiserodt, the architect.]
21	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Right.
22	STEPHEN HISERODT: We did discuss at length the

1	options for that roof area, and the dormer guidelines were
2	brought in to the discussion.
3	And because there was such a lack of visibility
4	from the street, the Commission was not concerned or the
5	representative that we were working with was not concerned
6	that this would be an issue.
7	So, I mean it wasn't a primary point of their
8	review, but it was a consideration, the dormer guidelines
9	themselves.
10	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Well, could we scroll, Olivia
11	or Sisia pull 10 of the which is the third floor again.
12	Okay. So they've got an adequate staircase in there to get
13	a bath in there, and two adequate bedrooms going forward.
14	It's a challenge. I to say yes or no, I would
15	have to come down on a possible yes.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Andrea, or Matina,
17	or Wendy, any you have any comments about the dormer, and
18	the impact of the dormer guideline?
19	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes, Mr. Chair. It's Andrea
20	Hickey here. I'd like to ask the architect did he consider
21	sort of proposing a dormer that does comply? I share the
22	concerns that the Chair does in that what's proposed does

1 not meet the guidelines. 2 BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: Well, I would like to mention 3 that they are guidelines, and --4 ANDREA HICKEY: I'm aware of that. BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: Site context is also an 5 important aspect of those guidelines; it's the first 6 7 paragraph in the guidelines. 8 The problem that we came up against was that it 9 was initially a very low-sloped roof. We've tried to raise 10 it up as little as possible in order to get space in there. 11 We tried two dormers on this front façade, which just didn't give enough space for the bedrooms. They became 12 sort of odd-shaped with primarily sloped ceilings in the 13 bedrooms. 14 15 You know, in order to establish the code 16 requested, we have had 50 percent of the bedroom has to be 17 at least seven feet tall. In order to get there, we needed 18 this extra length for the dormers. 19 ANDREA HICKEY: Thank you. If I could ask Sisia to show the elevation where the dormer is shown again? 20 21 Thank you. 22 STEPHEN HISERODT: We did try to keep it off the

1	edge of the roof
2	ANDREA HICKEY: Right.
3	STEPHEN HISERODT: as much as possible.
4	ANDREA HICKEY: Mm-hm. I have nothing further at
5	this time. Thank you.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you, Andrea. Wendy
7	or Matina, do you want to add some observations or not? Up
8	to you.
9	WENDY LEISERSON: [Wendy Leiserson.] I did have a
10	question. If you go back to the [Sheet A003, is it?] Or
11	no, sorry, A002.
12	If you look at the lower right view and enlarge
13	that if you can, it does seem to me that the neighboring
14	houses from that picture, like, it looks like the one
15	it's like a twin house there, has the two dormers, right?
16	And then the others in front, the two are more
17	proximate to the street also seem to have two dormers? Is
18	that correct? Yes, those two where the cursor is. So it is
19	
20	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: The one on the left well,
21	actually, I interrupted. I'm sorry.
22	WENDY LEISERSON: No. Please go ahead.

1	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: I was going to say I think the
2	top left one, that is correct. The one sort of bottom left
3	is actually just a three-floor, sorry three-floor box.
4	WENDY LEISERSON: Okay.
5	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: And then those two closest to
6	the streets, they do have very short roof heights, and
7	noncomplying ceilings I believe at this point. But they do
8	have dormers.
9	WENDY LEISERSON: Okay. So I was just looking
10	compared to the other pics. I mean, I'm actually very
11	sympathetic to the struggle you have here.
12	But I'm just trying to look at the big picture of
13	the context here. Because I don't there's nothing like
14	what you're proposing nearby in this picture. And then
15	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: Yeah, there's a lot there's
16	more square boxes nearby. If you look all down the street:
17	everything square mansards and that's partly where the
18	discussion with Eric Hill started was actually, you know,
19	should we do a full third-floor with a mansard that sort of,
20	you know, provides some of that you know, if you look
21	around, everything that you can see.
22	And, you know, I think a more modern approach was

1	what Eric preferred, although he said that that, you know,
2	with the dormer guidelines, et cetera. That the addition of
3	the third floor, you know, would still be in line with that.
4	So we kind of ended up with a more modern face,
5	you know, then some of those alternatives in these plans.
6	WENDY LEISERSON: Okay. And then I just had a
7	clarifying question. So I see on some of the diagrams it
8	says, "Proposed third-floor alternate." Is that a different
9	view, such as on A102, or is that the same thing? Do you
10	have two different?
11	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: We had presented a double
12	dormer and a single dormer to Historic in you know,
13	initial discussions. And the double dormer or the single
14	dormer was approved.
15	WENDY LEISERSON: Um
16	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: That's text left over from the
17	roof reduction of multiple sets of drawings and iterations
18	that
19	WENDY LEISERSON: So if my colleagues on the
20	Council have more opinions about the dormers, but that's
21	fine, I'd welcome to hear that. So you're saying that there
22	is in fact an alternative proposal that involves two dormers

1	included in the filing that you have here?
2	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: No, not included in the filing.
З	WENDY LEISERSON: Oh. No?
4	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: But discussed earlier with
5	WENDY LEISERSON: Okay.
6	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: the Historic Commission.
7	WENDY LEISERSON: Okay. Because I just see the
8	word, "alternate" on some of them.
9	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: Yeah.
10	WENDY LEISERSON: Okay.
11	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: That's minor.
12	STEPHEN HISERODT: And there was mansard drawings
13	and
14	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: Yes.
15	STEPHEN HISERODT: Box drawings.
16	WENDY LEISERSON: Thank you for clarifying. Thank
17	you.
18	STEPHEN HISERODT: Thank you, Wendy.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Matina, do you have any
20	questions or comments you want to make?
21	MATINA WILLIAMS: I believe I'm not on this case.
22	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah, I was

1 MATINA WILLIAMS: I'm on at MIT. JIM MONTEVERDE: I was going to ask Sisia to just 2 clarify --3 4 SISIA DAGLIAN: Yes, that's correct. 5 JIM MONTEVERDE: -- who is on. Because I believe 6 just to clarify --7 SISIA DAGLIAN: Yeah. It's Jim --8 JIM MONTEVERDE: Yep. SISIA DAGLIAN: -- Wendy, Andrea, Gus and Brendan. 9 10 JIM MONTEVERDE: Right. Okay. It's Jim 11 Monteverde. If you go back to the roof plan, please? Is 12 there a dormer front and back? 13 STEPHEN HISERODT: Yes, there is. JIM MONTEVERDE: So it's not just one dormer 14 15 that's 22-some-odd feet, it's two dormers that are that 16 length? 17 STEPHEN HISERODT: That is correct. The one on the rear side --18 19 JIM MONTEVERDE: Yep. 20 STEPHEN HISERODT: -- has almost no view. It's 21 almost directly on the property line. 22 JIM MONTEVERDE: Mm-hm.

1 STEPHEN HISERODT: It has no view from really 2 anywhere, given the proximity and the closeness of all the 3 houses. 4 JIM MONTEVERDE: And I'm assuming that Section or 5 otherwise, there was no way to reduce that overall length to get closer to the dormer guideline from the rear? 6 7 STEPHEN HISERODT: It's -- in order to get the 8 stair up --9 JIM MONTEVERDE: Mm-hm. 10 STEPHEN HISERODT: -- which is at, you know, we're 11 very far out to the edge, and then you have to run at least 12 the length of the stair, we've added also some space for the bathroom, which is -- there's really no other space in that 13 third floor to get two bedrooms, a bathroom and a stairway 14 15 up to it. I mean, it's really cramped 20 feet by 28 feet. 16 It's not --17 JIM MONTEVERDE: Yep. 18 STEPHEN HISERODT: -- not a lot of room to play 19 with. 20 JIM MONTEVERDE: And then again, and then if I 21 understood your statement about the bedrooms, in order to 22 get the legal headroom, the code-required headroom over the

1	percentage of the room that you need to be compliant as a
2	bedroom, you really need that length of dormer for each
3	bedroom. Did I hear that correctly?
4	STEPHEN HISERODT: Yes.
5	JIM MONTEVERDE: Okay. Thank you. That's all the
6	questions I have.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. If there's no
8	further questions from members of the Board, I'll open the
9	matter up to public testimony. Okay. I don't think there
10	are any letters in the file.
11	I'm just going to just check besides the letter
12	from Cambridge Historical in support of the structure of the
13	proposal of this Board, but that's it.
14	Anyway, any members of the public who wish to
15	speak should now click the icon at the bottom of your Zoom
16	screen that says, "Raise hand."
17	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
18	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6. Take
19	a few moments to see if anyone wishes to call in.
20	[Pause]
21	Apparently not.
22	So we'll close public testimony. Am I right,

1	Sisia?
2	SISIA DAGLIAN: Somebody raised their hand and
	_
3	then lowered it.
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Discussion? We've
5	had a bit of discussion already regarding the dormer and the
6	dormer guidelines. This is a case where the relief being
7	sought is pursuant to Section 8.22.2.D. This is a change in
8	our a recent change in our zoning law.
9	And that requires us if we were to grant
10	relief, we have to find that what is being proposed, the
11	alteration or enlargement shall not be substantially more
12	detrimental than the existing nonconforming structure to the
13	neighborhood.
14	And then we also have to make the usual findings
15	with regard to all special permits pursuant to Section
16	10.40.3. I think we can make the finding about well, I
17	would propose well, I'll make the motion.
18	I move that we find that what is being proposed,
19	the change to the structure, shall not be substantially more
20	detrimental than the existing nonconforming structure to the
21	neighborhood.
22	And further, continuing on the requirements of our

1	ordinance let me get the section out that the
2	requirements of the ordinance cannot be met unless we grant
3	the special permit that's being sought:
4	That traffic generated or patterns of access or
5	egress as proposed by the relief being sought will not cause
6	congestion, hazard, or substantial change in established
7	neighborhood character.
8	As the petitioner has pointed out, the structure
9	is given its location is not visible, very visible from
10	the street, and is mostly an interior change to the
11	neighborhood.
12	That the continued operation of or development of
13	adjacent uses, as permitted in the zoning ordinance, will
14	not be adversely affected by the nature of the proposed use.
15	In this case, it's just a matter of expanding the size of a
16	dwelling unit in the neighborhood.
17	That no nuisance or hazard will be created to the
18	detriment of the health, safety and/or welfare of the
19	occupant of the proposed use, or the citizens of the city.
20	And generally, what is being proposed will not
21	impair the integrity of the district or adjoining district,
22	or otherwise derogate from the intent and purpose of this

1	ordinance.			
2	So on the basis of all of these findings, the			
3	Chair moves that we grant the special permit sought by the			
4	petitioner on the condition that the work proceed in			
5	accordance with plans prepared by D.H. Architects dated			
6	August 30, 2021.			
7	Brendan, how do you vote?			
8	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes to granting			
9	the special permit.			
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?			
11	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes in favor of			
12	granting the special permit.			
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?			
14	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde yes in favor of			
15	the special permit.			
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Wendy?			
17	WENDY LEISERSON: Wendy Leiserson yes in favor of			
18	the special permit.			
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm sorry? Okay. I got			
20	it.			
21	WENDY LEISERSON: Yes. Sorry.			
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. I got it. And the			

1	Chair votes yes as well.	
2	[All vote YES]	
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: So special permit granted.	
4	STEPHEN HISERODT: Thank you all.	
5	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: Yeah. I very much appreciate	
6	everybody's time and consideration, Chairman and members of	
7	the Board. Very much appreciate it.	
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: You're welcome.	
9	BRYAN MCLAUGHLIN: We'll have a couple happy	
10	children. So thank you. They're already talking about what	
11	color they want to paint their bedrooms, and I'm like, "Not	
12	too fast." So thank you.	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		

1		
1	* * * *	
2	(7:52 p.m.)	
3	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,	
4	Andrea A. Hickey, Wendy Leiserson, and Jim	
5	Monteverde	
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair will now call	
7	Case Number 133276 20 Larchwood Drive. Anyone here wish	
8	to be heard on this matter?	
9	JAMES RAFFERTY: Good evening, Mr. Chair.	
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Good evening, sir.	
11	JAMES RAFFERTY: Members of the Board, for the	
12	record, my name is James Rafferty. I'm an attorney with	
13	offices located at 907 Massachusetts Avenue. I'm appearing	
14	this evening on behalf of the applicants, Emily Ma and John	
15	Mistovich. Emily and John are present in their screen.	
16	Also, the Project Architect is present as well, if there are	
17	any questions.	
18	This case is similar to the prior case. It's a	
19	special permit case seeking a special permit under the	
20	provisions of 8.22.2.D, that would allow additions to a	
21	single-family house, that would otherwise have required	
22	relief because it represents more than 25 percent of an	

1	increase to the house since it first became nonconforming.	
2	This is a single-family house on Larchwood Road,	
З	located on a significantly large lot, approximately 15,000	
4	square feet.	
5	The house existing house is nonconforming in	
6	terms of setback. Both the portion of the front setback and	
7	the right-side setback do not comply with the setback	
8	requirements in the Residence A-1 District.	
9	The proposed additions are occurring in a couple	
10	of locations, and they're best depicted and I would	
11	suggest understood by an examination of the plot plan,	
12	perhaps if Ms. Daglian might be able to put the plot plan	
13	up. Thank you very much.	
14	The architect, you'll see, has conveniently	
15	inserted the proposed additions onto the site plan, so they	
16	consist primarily of additions on the first floor that will	
17	allow for the creation, removal of a screen porch and the	
18	creation of a den.	
19	And also, in the rear an expanded kitchen. In the	
20	second floor of the house, the additional GFA will allow for	
21	a third bedroom.	
22	Ms. Ma and Mr. Mistovich are the parents of three	

1	children, apparently all under the age of 5. I grew up in
2	Cambridge. This is a wonderful home, and a very nice
3	[Pause]
4	SISIA DAGLIAN: Oops, what happened?
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Hello? We lost you.
6	JIM MONTEVERDE: They lost the audio.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: You lost audio, Mr.
8	Rafferty.
9	SISIA DAGLIAN: No, I think it
10	JAMES RAFFERTY: to accommodate their findings.
11	SISIA DAGLIAN: Jim, we lost you for a minute
12	there. I think it froze up.
13	JAMES RAFFERTY: Oh. I'm sorry, can you hear me
14	now?
15	SISIA DAGLIAN: Yes. I think your connection
16	froze out.
17	JAMES RAFFERTY: I always dread that. I
18	apologize.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. You can go back to
20	where you were talking about three children.
21	JAMES RAFFERTY: Yeah. They have three children
22	under the age of 5. This is their family home. They've

1	lived here for years, and they're looking to expand it.	
2	As the Board is well aware, the ordinance for this	
3	special permit finding requires the finding that what's	
4	proposed is not substantially more detrimental to the	
5	neighborhood than the existing structure, and in addition	
6	that the work complies with the criteria for a special	
7	permit under Section 10.40.3.	
8	We have set forth a response to those criteria in	
9	the application, but suffice it to say that the requirements	
10	of the ordinance can be met, because under 8.22.2.D this is	
11	a single-family home that is currently nonconforming.	
12	Traffic patterns will not change as a result of	
13	these additions. The adjacent uses are all well-sized,	
14	single-family homes. So this is in keeping with that.	
15	There will be no hazards created to the detriment	
16	of Cambridge citizens, and there will not be a change in the	
17	intensity of the use here.	
18	The lot far exceeds the open space requirements,	
19	and this addition still leaves the house well below the	
20	allowed FAR for this residence A-1 Zoning District.	
21	As I noted, the architect, Adina Fuller, is on the	
22	call. She's happy to answer any questions about the design	

1	or any other aspect of the work. Thank you.		
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you, Mr. Rafferty.		
3	Questions from members of the Board, either of Mr. Rafferty		
4	or the architect? Jim?		
5	JIM MONTEVERDE: [Jim Monteverde] I have one		
6	question. With the survey that's on the screen, there		
7	appear to be two existing buildings. Were they as one		
8	building connected? What's the building in the lower		
9	portion of the screen?		
10	JAMES RAFFERTY: Yeah. The answer is yes, they		
11	are connected. It was well, the history of it, the prior		
12	owner had that as a guest house. But they were connected		
13	I'm looking at my records they appear to have been		
14	connected back in 1994.		
15	JIM MONTEVERDE: Okay. And it still continues to		
16	function as either a guest house or as part of the main		
17	house?		
18	JAMES RAFFERTY: Yeah. Ms. Ma might or Mr.		
19	Mistovich, but my understanding is yes, it's part of the		
20	main house.		
21	JIM MONTEVERDE: Okay.		
22	JAMES RAFFERTY: I believe it's currently used as		

1	a children's playroom is the information Ms. MA has told me.				
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: What's the total floor				
3	area of the two houses the one house with the				
4	connection that we see on the plan? How many feet of				
5	square feet of occupancy is there?				
6	JAMES RAFFERTY: Well, the current house is at				
7	5600 square feet. This addition is approximately 1300				
8	square feet that brings the total size to 6500 square feet,				
9	approximately.				
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: So it's a 65-square				
11	roughly 6500 square foot house, am I correct?				
12	JAMES RAFFERTY: It would be it will be with				
13	these additions, correct.				
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yeah. No, that's right.				
15	I'm assuming with the addition. Right. Okay. Jim, any				
16	further questions?				
17	JIM MONTEVERDE: No, thank you.				
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?				
19	ANDREA HICKEY: I have no questions, Mr. Chair.				
20	Thank you.				
21	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Wendy?				
22	WENDY LEISERSON: [Wendy Leiserson,] I do have a				

1	question, but it's a technical question interpreting Section	
2	8.22.2.D. I know that we have to find that the proposal is	
3	not substantially more detriment to the neighborhood.	
4	But in the sentence preceding that, it says	
5	[well, my read, and I invite feedback on this] is that you	
6	cannot increase or create a new dimensional nonconformity.	
7	And based on the numbers that I see, the left setback is	
8	conforming as is, but will be nonconforming as proposed. Is	
9	that correct?	
10	JAMES RAFFERTY: I believe that might be correct.	
11	But I the way that section is interpreted is the property	
12	now has nonconforming setbacks.	
13	So we are taking a nonconforming setback, and in	
14	this case, we have nonconforming setbacks both front and	
15	side. So this represent a further nonconforming side	
16	setback.	
17	The way that has been interpreted and explained to	
18	me is if there was an attempt here to put let's say a third	
19	floor on this house that would require which would	
20	constituent a violation of the 35-foot height limitation	
21	since the current house does not have a nonconforming	
22	height, it would not be possible to create additional height	

1	onto the house.	
2	The house currently has setback issues in terms of	
3	front, side and this those setback nonconformities are	
4	present and allow for this provision. I reviewed this with	
5	Mr. Singanayagam prior to the filing.	
6	WENDY LEISERSON: So your position is that and	
7	based on feedback you got from Inspectional Services	
8	Department that a setback is a setback no matter which side,	
9	as long as there's a nonconforming setback?	
10	JAMES RAFFERTY: That's correct.	
11	WENDY LEISERSON: As the revision applies?	
12	JAMES RAFFERTY: Yes, that's correct.	
13	WENDY LEISERSON: I'd be curious to hear whether	
14	my fellow Board members have feedback on that. Thank you.	
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm this is the Chair,	
16	I'm speaking for myself, obviously. I think I'm and I	
17	accept Mr. Rafferty's conclusion and new notice.	
18	I think he's pointed out that Mr. Singanayagam is	
19	also has reached the same conclusion. So therefore I	
20	think Section 8.22.2.D does apply to this case before us.	
21	JAMES RAFFERTY: Yes. Candidly, I reviewed this	
22	application while the proposed recent amendment was under	

1	consideration because of that very issue.		
2	And it was a strategic determination to wait for		
3	the adoption of the special permit, based on my conversation		
4	with Mr. Singanayagam, so that this matter could proceed in		
5	this fashion. And it was specifically based on that very		
6	question.		
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Thank you. Wendy,		
8	does that do you want to ask any further questions? Have		
9	any further comments?		
10	WENDY LEISERSON: No, that's my main question.		
11	Thank you.		
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Who did I miss? Well, if		
13	there's anybody I haven't on the Board asked their opinion,		
14	now you speak or forever hold your peace.		
15	[Pause]		
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I guess they'll hold their		
17	peace. I'll open it with we have no letters in the file,		
18	I don't believe let me just check one way or another.		
19	No, I don't think we do.		
20	So I will open the matter up now to public		
21	testimony. Let me give the instructions. Here we go. Any		
22	members of the public who wish to speak should now click the		

Page	8	4
------	---	---

1	icon at the bottom of your Zoom screen that says, "Raise
2	hand."
3	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
4	hand by pressing $*9$ and unmute or mute by pressing $*6$ .
5	We'll wait a moment to see if anyone wishes to take
6	advantage of that.
7	[Pause]
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: No one does. I will close
9	public testimony. I can make a motion, or do we need
10	further discussion?
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Ready for a vote.
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Let's let me get
13	my notes out. One second, please.
14	The Chair moves that we make the following
15	findings with regard to the relief being sought:
16	That the alteration or the modifications to the
17	structure as proposed by the petitioner shall not be
18	substantially more detrimental than the existing
19	nonconforming structure to the neighborhood.
20	That the requirements of this ordinance cannot be
21	met unless we grant the with regard to the modifications
22	desired by the petitioner, unless we grant the special

1 permit.

The traffic generated or patterns of access or egress resulting from what the petitioner is proposing will not cause congestion, hazard, or substantial change in established neighborhood character.

This is a neighborhood that has got substantial open space and the modifications of the structure before us tonight does not have an -- to my mind have an effect on the neighborhood on the established neighborhood character.

10 That the continued operation of or development of 11 adjacent uses, as permitted in the zoning ordinance, will 12 not be adversely affected by the nature of the proposed use. 13 Testimony to that is the fact that we've received no 14 comments from neighbors.

And that the relief being sought is what I would describe inward in nature. It modifies the structure on the lot itself without any corresponding impact to neighboring structures.

19 That no nuisance or hazard will be created to the 20 detriment of the health, safety and/or welfare of the 21 occupant of the proposed use, or the citizens of the city. 22 And generally, what is being proposed will not

1 impair the integrity of the district or adjoining district, 2 or otherwise derogate from the intent and purpose of this ordinance. 3 4 So on the basis of all these findings, the Chair moves that we grant the special permit sought by the 5 petitioner on the condition that the work proceed in 6 accordance with plans prepared by -- hard to read here --7 8 Bechtel (sic) -- I think I've got it right, the print's very 9 small -- B-e-c-h-t-e-l Frank Erickson Architects, dated May 10 5, 2021. 11 Brendan, how do you vote? 12 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes to granting the special permit. 13 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: 14 Jim? 15 JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde yes to granting 16 the special permit. 17 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Wendy? 18 WENDY LEISERSON: Wendy Leiserson yes to granting 19 the special permit, on that understanding as well. 20 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea? 21 ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes in favor of 22 granting the special permit.

1		CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And the Chair votes yes as
2	well.	
3		[All vote YES]
4		CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Special permit granted.
5		JAMES RAFFERTY: Thank you very much. Have a good
6	evening.	
7		CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you.
8		EMILY MA: Thank you very much.
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		

1 2 (8:04 p.m.) 3 Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan, 4 Andrea A. Hickey, Wendy Leiserson, and Jim 5 Monteverde CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair will now call 6 7 Case Number 130355 -- 45 Regent Street. Anyone here wish to 8 be heard on this matter? 9 DANIEL SMITH: Hello. This is Daniel Smith. 10 Hello? 11 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Hello? 12 DANIEL SMITH: Hi. You can hear me? 13 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yes. I can hear you. DANIEL SMITH: Thank you. 14 15 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I can hear you. Can you hear us? 16 17 DANIEL SMITH: I can hear you. Would you like me 18 to begin? 19 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Well, the floor is 20 yours. DANIEL SMITH: Okay. Thank you very much. Can 21 22 you go to the slides, please? Thank you. That's perfect.

1 I'm Daniel Smith. 2 I'm the owner of 43 and 45 Regent Street. We live 3 up on the second-floor unit. On this slide, you can see 4 Regent Street on the left. The back yard is on the right. The existing second-floor deck is shaded in light grey, and 5 the proposed deck addition is shaded in dark grey. 6 7 Can you please go to the next slide? 8 So you can see here the 8 x 3-foot addition that 9 we're proposing. This will give us room for a table and 10 chairs up at our living level. 11 Can you go to Slide 10, please? 12 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Excuse me, sir, can you 13 just -- what's the approximate dimensions, I mean area of the deck, if you should get the relief? 14 15 DANIEL SMITH: The --16 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: How big will the deck be? 17 DANIEL SMITH: Yes. The deck when it's completed 18 will be 72 square feet total. 19 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: How much? I'm sorry, I 20 missed that. Again? 21 DANIEL SMITH: It will be 72 total square feet 22 once completed.

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay.
2	DANIEL SMITH: We're adding 24 feet.
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And this and what you
4	would have on this deck, should we grant relief, is
5	basically a table and chairs?
6	DANIEL SMITH: That is correct.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: It's not an area that
8	would be susceptible to a large party gathering, putting
9	aside COVID?
10	DANIEL SMITH: No. No. I'm jumping ahead of
11	myself, but I'll go ahead since you're asking.
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Oh, I'm sorry. I've
13	pulled you ahead.
14	DANIEL SMITH: Okay. So I was going to save this
15	for later, but just as background, we built this deck before
16	our daughter was born to provide a second means of egress.
17	This was phase 1 of our plan.
18	We always planned to enlarge the deck, and in fact
19	the BZA had given us approval and we had a building permit,
20	which I'll show you later. But as it turned out, there were
21	complications with the original design.
22	We discovered that refrigerators and other large

1	items do not fit up our interior stairs, and we need to lift
2	those items onto the deck to get them into our second-floor
3	unit.
4	The original design for the deck addition
5	prevented that, so we never went ahead with that. And the
6	new deck plan is the same square footage as the original, as
7	it had been approved.
8	But it's a simplified design, and it will
9	accommodate delivery of large appliances and provide some as
10	outdate space for at our living level, and we're not
11	planning any wild parties.
12	If you'd like me to proceed, I can show you a few
13	more drawings.
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Go ahead. We'll have a
15	time to ask questions of you.
16	DANIEL SMITH: Okay.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: So go ahead and make your
18	presentation first.
19	DANIEL SMITH: Okay.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And then we'll ask
21	questions.
22	DANIEL SMITH: Thank you. Can you go to Slide 10,

1	please? Whoops. That is the old drawing. These are not in
2	order that I submitted.
3	Let's see. Can you go okay, what's now 6,
4	Slide 6.
5	Okay. So this is the rear elevation. And you can
6	see the existing spiral staircase. And from there over to
7	the right is the existing deck. And to the left of the
8	spiral staircase there again on the second floor, the
9	guardrail there is the new deck.
10	I'd also like the point out that at the bottom of
11	the elevation there is an existing bulkhead that goes to the
12	basement, and there's an existing roof area that adjoins the
13	bulkhead. And I'm proposing elevating that existing roof to
14	the position up above to create a small storage area.
15	If you go back one slide, please? Thank you.
16	This is the side elevation. And from this
17	elevation the deck will appear the same as it does now,
18	because we're simply moving that area forward, and you can
19	see the storage area in this photo.
20	If you can scroll down, please, I don't know what
21	the numbers are because, again, they don't correspond.
22	There's an exterior view of the front of the

1 house, 12.

2	And you can move on to the view of the rear of the
3	house, please. It's the next photo.
4	So this is the rear from behind. And you can see
5	the existing deck, the existing stairs, the bulkhead and the
6	roof that we'd like to elevate to create storage. And I've
7	already explained the part about the history behind it.
8	And that's all I have to say, except my daughter's
9	now much older, and that original permit expired a long time
10	ago. Thank you.
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you. Questions from
12	members of the Board? Jim?
13	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde no questions.
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Wendy?
15	WENDY LEISERSON: Wendy Leiserson no questions.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
17	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey no questions at this
18	time.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. The Chair has no
20	questions as well, and there were no letters in the file.
21	So I think I'll now open the matter up to public testimony.
22	I'll look at my notes for one second.

1	Okay. Any members of the public who wish to speak
2	should now click the icon at the bottom of your Zoom screen
3	that says, "Raise hand."
4	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
5	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6.
6	We'll I'll take a moment to see if anyone wishes to call in.
7	[Pause]
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Nope?
9	SISIA DAGLIAN: I don't see anyone.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: No one wishes to call in.
11	So I will close public testimony. We can have discussion,
12	or I'll just should I make a motion?
13	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Ready for a vote.
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I think we should be ready
15	for a vote. Okay. The Chair moves let me get my notes
16	out for a second the Chair moves that we make the
17	following findings with regard to the special permit that's
18	being sought:
19	That what is being proposed, the modifications
20	shall not be substantially more detrimental than the
21	existing nonconforming structure, i.e., the structure of the
22	deck to the neighborhood.

1 That the requirements of the ordinance cannot be met unless we grant the special permit that's being sought. 2 3 That traffic generated or patterns of access or egress resulting from what is being proposed will not cause 4 congestion, hazard, or substantial change in established 5 6 neighborhood character. 7 As indicated by the presentation, we're talking 8 about the extension of -- a small extension to a deck to the 9 rear of the house that's serviced by a spiral staircase, and 10 except for the neighbor who abuts that staircase, there's no 11 impact to the neighborhood whatsoever that at least I can 12 see. 13 That continued operation of or development of adjacent uses, as permitted in the zoning ordinance, will 14 15 not be adversely affected by the nature of what is proposed. 16 Again, if there's to be any effect, it would be 17 on the neighbor, the abutter on the side of where the deck will be, and we have received no comment and no letter of 18 19 support or opposition. I should put that the other way 20 around; no letter of opposition or support from that 21 neighborhood. 22 And no nuisance or hazard created to the detriment

1	of the health, safety and/or welfare of the occupant of the
2	proposed use, or the citizens of the city.
3	And what is generally being proposed will not
4	impair the integrity of the district or adjoining district,
5	or otherwise derogate from the intent and purpose of this
6	ordinance.
7	What is being proposed is not an unusual feature
8	of houses in Cambridge; mainly a small deck off a kitchen
9	area for the occupants of the structure to be used at
10	mealtimes or otherwise, but mostly at mealtimes, I would
11	suppose.
12	So on the basis of all of these findings, the
13	Chair moves that we grant the special permit requested on
14	the condition that the work proceed in accordance with
15	various plans prepared by the petitioner, each page of which
16	has been initialed by the Chair.
17	Brendan, how do you vote?
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yes to granting the special
19	permit.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
21	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde yes to the special
22	permit.

	raye 97
1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
2	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes in favor of the
3	special permit.
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Wendy?
5	WENDY LEISERSON: Wendy Leiserson yes in favor.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And the Chair votes yes in
7	favor as well. That makes it unanimous.
8	[All vote YES]
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Relief granted. Thank
10	you.
11	DANIEL SMITH: Thank you very much for your hard
12	work.
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

1	* * * *
2	(8:18 p.m.)
З	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea A. Hickey, Wendy Leiserson, and Jim
5	Monteverde
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair will now call
7	Case Number 132561 14 Leonard Avenue. Does anyone hear
8	wish to be heard on this matter? Hello?
9	[Pause]
10	CARL OLDENBURG: Hello?
11	[Pause]
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: You're on the screen. Can
13	you hear us?
14	CARL OLDENBURG: Yes. I can't see myself. I was
15	muted, I apologize. I'm Carl Oldenburg. I'm the architect
16	for the project. And with me should be Brian Lavelle, and
17	
18	BRIAN LAVELLE: Hi there.
19	CARL OLDENBURG: And you can hear him? Can't see
20	him just yet. He's the developer of the project.
21	BRIAN LAVELLE: Here you go.
22	CARL OLDENBURG: Yeah. Brian?

Г

	rage 99
1	BRIAN LAVELLE: Yeah. Hi.
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Hello.
3	CARL OLDENBURG: 14 Leonard Avenue is a two-family
4	house which is undergoing renovation. And it's what do
5	we have here? That doesn't look like it.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: That's the wrong one.
7	That's the last case. Okay. I think we're back to you,
8	sir. We're looking for the plans that you want us to see.
9	BRIAN LAVELLE: Sisia?
10	SISIA DAGLIAN: Yes, just a minute.
11	CARL OLDENBURG: There we are.
12	BRIAN LAVELLE: Sorry. There we go.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: No.
14	CARL OLDENBURG: That's part of it. There we go.
15	BRIAN LAVELLE: There.
16	CARL OLDENBURG: Okay. Yes, so it's a two-family
17	structure that's undergoing renovation. It'll have one unit
18	that will occupy the first floor and the basement, and the
19	second unit, which will occupy the second floor and the
20	third floor.
21	The buyers of the upper unit, the second floor and
22	the third floor, request the additional feature, which is a

1	small deck off the back of the house connected to the
2	kitchen.
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: How big is that deck?
4	CARL OLDENBURG: Excuse me?
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: How
6	CARL OLDENBURG: The deck is 104 square feet. The
7	house is presently nonconforming with respect to gross floor
8	area as well as front yard setback and setback on the right
9	side.
10	The proposed deck will be in compliance with
11	setbacks on the left side and the rear. But apparently the
12	area it's an open deck, but the area underneath it will
13	be considered as part of the gross floor area.
14	So the overall house gross floor area is being
15	increased by 104 square feet.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: So the deck is going to be
17	is going to have 104 square feet of area?
18	CARL OLDENBURG: Yes.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: What I'm getting at is
20	when we get decks above the first floor open decks
21	it's always a concern at least on my part of the
22	impact of the privacy of the neighbors, and also noise or

1	disruption, should this deck or a deck become a party deck,
2	and that's putting aside COVID also outdoors. So that's
3	what I'm trying to get at. What how will people access
4	this deck?
5	CARL OLDENBURG: So
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Are there doorways, or
7	climb through a window? What is it?
8	CARL OLDENBURG: No. There will be a door from
9	the kitchen to the deck, and no other access to the deck.
10	And I should point out that although it's 104 square feet,
11	as you may be able to see on the plan, it's an irregular
12	shape.
13	And there's really kind of a square area in the
14	middle, which is 68 square feet, about nine feet by 7.5
15	feet. And then kind of a connector on the other two corners
16	for, you know, storage of chairs or plants or something like
17	that. But it's not really big enough to use for much.
18	So we see it as a place for, you know, about two
19	chairs. And, you know, maybe a little planter box or
20	something to grow herbs. It's certainly not a party deck.
21	The impetus is larger because access to the back
22	yard from the second floor is a little inconvenient. You've

1	got to go down an existing stairway with winders and so
2	forth and so for a you know, a drink outside on a nice
3	day or something like that it would be much more pleasant to
4	just sort of step out the kitchen onto that small deck.
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Now, does the second-floor unit
6	have access to the back yard? Do they have gated space
7	there?
8	CARL OLDENBURG: It does have access to the back
9	yard via a back stairway which is existing. It goes down
10	one level, turns with some winders, and then proceeds up.
11	The floor plan should show it.
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Do we have a site plan? So how
13	much of that back area does the second floor, or is deeded
14	to the second floor, if any?
15	CARL OLDENBURG: I believe
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I believe it's condos, is that
17	correct?
18	CARL OLDENBURG: It will be condos. So they would
19	
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: So my question is, does the
21	second floor have access to the gated area in the back yard?
22	BRIAN LAVELLE: If I could perhaps answer part of

1	that question? So the it's a small lot with a large
2	footprint of a building.
3	But all of the areas outside of the building will
4	be common use, and there is no parking. So there is going
5	to be a shared patio in this area to the rear of the
6	building, because there's not really enough room to have a
7	patio for each unit. It's quite small.
8	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: So it's common area?
9	BRIAN LAVELLE: It'll all be common area, yes.
10	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
11	BRIAN LAVELLE: So no exclusive use area outside
12	of the building itself.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you.
14	BRIAN LAVELLE: Thank you.
15	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: No further questions.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Wendy, do you have any
17	questions that you want to ask?
18	WENDY LEISERSON: No, thank you.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
20	ANDREA HICKEY: I have no questions. I'm just not
21	a fan of decks above grade, especially where there is
22	exterior common area to use for fresh air and sunlight and

Γ

1	all. But I'll withhold my final decision. Just wanted to
2	make that comment.
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: For what it's worth, I
4	share that comment. And as I've comments I've made in
5	prior with respect to this deck, however, is not that
6	big. It's tucked away in the rear, and there's no
7	opposition in the neighbors who would be affected if people
8	use that deck for raucous activities or what have you.
9	But I think the basic point you make is one I
10	certainly support.
11	ANDREA HICKEY: Right. I think the size of the
12	deck is such that you really couldn't get a table out there.
13	So the concept of having a gathering of any sort with lots
14	of people is not possible from what I can
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: That was my conclusion.
16	That is my conclusion as well.
17	ANDREA HICKEY: Right. Then we're on the same
18	wavelength. That's all I have for now. Thank you.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Jim?
20	JIM MONTEVERDE: [Jim Monteverde.] I have no
21	questions. Thank you.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. The Chair has no

1 questions beyond what I've asked already. So we don't have 2 any letters -- oh yes, we do. I take it back. In our file is a memorandum from 3 4 a group of neighbors who live on Leonard Avenue. And all 5 are in support. They signed a petition in support of the 6 relief being sought, the last sentence of which is, "We are 7 happy that our neighbors plan to remain in our community, 8 and support the proposed petition of an uncovered deck." So -- and that's it in terms of written comments 9 10 that this Board has received. 11 I'll now open the matter up to public testimony. Any members of the public who wish to speak should now click 12 the icon at the bottom of your Zoom screen that says, "Raise 13 hand." 14 15 If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your 16 hand by pressing \*9 and unmute or mute by pressing \*6. Take 17 a moment to see if there's anyone calling in. 18 [Pause] 19 SISIA DAGLIAN: No. I don't see anyone. 20 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: None? Okay. Oh no, oh 21 no. 22 CARL OLDENBURG: Mr. Chair, Mr. Chair?

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yes.
2	CARL OLDENBURG: Excuse me. So the buyers of the
3	unit, Kalpa Shah and Erroll Rueckert, they had wanted to
4	come in to the Zoom tonight to read that letter of support.
5	They presently live on the street and have a young daughter
6	and have lived there for many years.
7	I don't know exactly how long, but I think I
8	don't know why we're not seeing them here, I do know that
9	they just texted me that they were having difficulty being
10	part of the Zoom meeting.
11	SISIA DAGLIAN: Well
12	ERROLL RUECKERT: We're here. Can you hear us
13	now?
14	CARL OLDENBURG: Oh, there you go.
15	ERROLL RUECKERT: Thank you for unmuting us.
16	Yeah, so we did get a letter in support from our
17	neighbors, including the two abutters, who are happy to see
18	us looking to stay on the block. And they're happy to
19	support this request for, like I said
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you for taking the
21	time.
22	ERROLL RUECKERT: Thanks.

Г

1	CARL OLDENBURG: Thanks, Erroll.
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I will now close public
3	testimony. Should I make a motion? I'm ready to make a
4	motion, unless people want to have further discussion
5	members of the Board, I should say. Want further
6	discussion?
7	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: [Brendan Sullivan] Just a
8	comment is that and being in the construction business,
9	and with the people dealing with COVID, and societal habits
10	have changed, people have changed their whole living modus
11	operandi.
12	And one of the things is that I notice people are
12 13	And one of the things is that I notice people are eating out more whether it be in the back yard or
13	eating out more whether it be in the back yard or
13 14	eating out more whether it be in the back yard or whatever.
13 14 15	eating out more whether it be in the back yard or whatever. And also, we have building decks, paved areas, and
13 14 15 16	eating out more whether it be in the back yard or whatever. And also, we have building decks, paved areas, and so on and so forth where people will go out, put down a
13 14 15 16 17	eating out more whether it be in the back yard or whatever. And also, we have building decks, paved areas, and so on and so forth where people will go out, put down a chaise lounge or whatever it may be, a table, and, you know,
13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>eating out more whether it be in the back yard or whatever. And also, we have building decks, paved areas, and so on and so forth where people will go out, put down a chaise lounge or whatever it may be, a table, and, you know, one or two people just sit there and, you know, partake in</pre>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>eating out more whether it be in the back yard or whatever. And also, we have building decks, paved areas, and so on and so forth where people will go out, put down a chaise lounge or whatever it may be, a table, and, you know, one or two people just sit there and, you know, partake in food or drink and just conversation, or just reading a book.</pre>

1	also the solitude of, you know, a little private space that
2	you can go and adjust to all the stuff that's going on
3	around us.
4	So I understand that decks can be intrusive to
5	people. You know, that's just sort of bad behavior on some
6	of the people who have given decks a bad name.
7	But I also feel that a deck like this in this
8	location tucked in that corner has a very useful purpose,
9	and an amenity that people really enjoy.
10	And it adds to their living space, which is being
11	pushed outdoors, but has a very real purpose and a soothing
12	purpose too.
13	So that's sort of my feeling on this particular
14	situation, and also, some of the other ones that have come
15	down before us. So that's my thought on that.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you, Brendan. As we
17	can see, different people see decks in different ways. And
18	at the end of the day, I think everybody's right, provided
19	this to the outdoorness that the deck provides is not abused
20	by the people who live in the structure and utilize the
21	deck.
22	You'd think, you know, in Cambridge you worry

1	about large decks and property that's leased to students or
2	young people who'd like to party outdoors that are in the
3	COVID point of view, and that it does impact neighbors.
4	We've had as you know, we've had a number of
5	cases where neighbors have been opposed to decks because of
6	the risks that I've just cited. But I don't think this is
7	one of those cases, as you've indicated already.
8	So anyway, I will make a motion, unless people
9	other members of the Board want to have further discussion.
10	[Pause]
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Hearing none? Okay. The
12	Chair moves that we make the following findings:
13	That this proposed deck will not be substantially
14	more detrimental than the existing nonconforming structure
15	to the neighborhood.
16	That let me get my notes out oh, here, that
17	the requirements of the ordinance cannot be met unless we
18	grant the special permit that's being sought.
19	That traffic generated or patterns of access or
20	egress resulting from what is being proposed, i.e., the
21	deck, will not cause congestion, hazard, or substantial
22	change in established neighborhood character. And the

various comments of Board members, myself included, deal
 with this.

That the continued operation of or development of adjacent uses, as permitted in the zoning ordinance, will not be adversely affected by what is the nature of the proposed use. And again, we've addressed that in our comments with the hearing of this case.

8 And no nuisance or hazard will be created to the 9 detriment of the health, safety and/or welfare of the 10 occupant of the proposed use, or the citizens of the city.

And one might add that what happened to them before is that not only it will not create detriment of the health, that it will actually improve the -- have the potential of improving the health by creating additional useable outdoor space that's not subject to this COVID.

And that what is being proposed will not impair the integrity of the district or adjoining district, or otherwise derogate from the intent and purpose of this ordinance.

20 So on the basis of all of these findings, the 21 Chair moves that we grant the special permit being requested 22 on the condition that the work proceed in accordance with

1	the plan prepared by Carl, C-a-r-l C. Oldenburg, O-l-d-e-n-
2	b-u-r-g, dated July 6, 2021.
3	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes to
4	granting the special permit.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
6	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde yes to granting
7	the special permit.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
9	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes in favor of
10	granting the special permit.
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Wendy?
12	WENDY LEISERSON: Wendy Leiserson yes in favor of
13	granting the special permit.
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair is also in favor
15	of granting the special permit as well. That makes it
16	unanimous.
17	[All vote YES]
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Relief granted. Thank
19	you.
20	COLLECTIVE: Thank you very much, Mr. Chairman and
21	members of the Board. Goodnight.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Give me a few moments to

1	get	the	files	back	in	order	and	we	can	move	on	to	the	next
2	case	Э.												
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														

## September 2, 2021

Page 113

1	* * * * *
2	(8:35 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea A. Hickey, Wendy Leiserson, and Jim
5	Monteverde
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: All right. The
7	Chair will now call Case Number 106926, 4 Aberdeen Court.
8	Anyone here wishing to be heard on this matter?
9	MARC RICHARDS: Yes, hello.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Go ahead.
11	MARC RICHARDS: All right. Hi. Good evening to
12	the Chair and the Board. Thank you for taking the time to
13	hear the petition.
14	My name is Marc Richards. My wife Jen and I live
15	at 4 Aberdeen Court with our three sons. They're 10, 10 and
16	12.
17	And I'm here seeking retroactive relief for a
18	nonconforming shed that was built in 2015 that was a
19	replacement for a larger structure, and we recently moved it
20	over several feet as an accommodation to a neighbor's
21	request.
22	There's kind of some history to, like, where the

Г

Page	11	4
------	----	---

1	shed is where it is right now. So I'll try to keep it
2	brief, but here's kind of where we're at.
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Please do that, but answer
4	I'm completely confused by the case, because you want to
5	move the relocate the shed that was built over the
6	property line back into your property, but then there's the
7	neighbor, as you are well aware, who's opposed to this
8	because it's going to block the use of the right of way.
9	It seems to me that you are inconsistent.
10	MARC RICHARDS: Yes. I agree that that feels a
11	little inconsistent. I can speak to her letter of
12	opposition shortly, but the general idea here is
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Take it where you want.
14	But I just want you to
15	MARC RICHARDS: Okay.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: address it at some
17	point.
18	MARC RICHARDS: Yeah, I absolutely will. I'll
19	probably address it in more detail than you're interested in
20	hearing. But yeah, I'll do my best.
21	All right. So we moved in in 2006. At the time,
22	there was a 20 foot by 10' carport structure that included a

1	she had at the back of the structure.
2	We confirmed with the previous owner of Number 3
3	Aberdeen Court so we're Number 4, so that that
4	structure had existed since at least the early 1960s, and
5	possibly back into the '40S, when the four houses on our
6	street were built.
7	I can't see our any of the materials from our
8	petition. I don't know if they're up? Okay, great. Thank
9	you. So oh, perfect. Okay. So you've got the recent
10	photos.
11	Can we go up to the previous ones, from the
12	original? I think she's bringing them up now. Excellent.
13	Perfect. Okay.
14	So these are pictures of the original. You can
15	see it was kind of like a steel and sheet metal kind of
16	structure. So it's the far the Aberdeen Court's a dead-
17	end street, so that's the far end of Aberdeen Court, the
18	east end there that you're looking at.
19	And so the carport was within the right of way
20	that's shared by all four houses. So we all have a right of
21	way over the street.
22	And around 2010, we had a property survey

1	completed, and we learned that about half of that structure
2	was actually located over the property line and into the
3	Number 3 Aberdeen Court slot, which is at the left side. So
4	that's our house is the yellow one on the right. Number 3
5	is to the left on these photos.
6	We didn't take any action at the time we learned
7	it. None of the neighbors expressed any issue with the
8	location. We shared that information with them; nobody was
9	concerned about it.
10	In 2015, we decided to replace the carport. It
11	was rusting. The shed part in the back there was kind of
12	falling apart. It, as you can see, was a bit of an eyesore
13	and was probably becoming a danger.
14	So if we can go to the next picture?
15	So this is the new shed that was built on the top
16	in its original location in 2016, so the shed was the
17	carport and shed were demolished at the end of 2015, and
18	then you show this construction in early 2016.
19	It's a 10 x 10 cedar shed. It was put within
20	roughly within the original footprint of the carport and
21	where the old shed was. I believe it's a you know,
22	significant aesthetic upgrade.

1	So both the original carport and the new shed,
2	they're both nonconforming obviously, because they're over
3	the property line as far as the front setback goes, which
4	the front setback here is the front property line would
5	be the red line that's superimposed there.
6	I also believe that it was closer than five feet
7	to the left side of the property, which is back in these
8	images.
9	And the original carport was also too close to the
10	house. It's supposed to be 10 feet from the primary
11	structure. It was only about five feet from the corner of
12	the house there.
13	So the original carport and shed were
14	nonconforming; the new shed continued the nonconformance.
15	I'll admit I was ignorant to the setback requirements at the
16	time the shed was built in 2016.
17	We didn't seek zoning relief at the time. I
18	wasn't aware it was necessary to do this from all sides of
19	the shed in the fact that it was, you know, completely
20	contained within the footprint of the previous larger
21	structure.
22	But as far as neighborhood feedback went, at the

1	time, we discussed the replacement extensively with all the
2	neighbors on Aberdeen Court prior to it being constructed,
3	including the current resident of 3 Aberdeen Court.
4	Nobody raised any concerns about it being within
5	the right of way, within the setback or straddling the
6	property line at that time, and everybody seemed happy with
7	it. It was an aesthetic improvement to our little street
8	here.
9	So fast forward to August of last year, 2020. Our
10	neighbor at 3 Aberdeen Court requested we move the shed off
11	of her land at that point.
12	There was a lot of discussion and back and forth
12 13	There was a lot of discussion and back and forth about how we should interpret this right of way, and if we
13	about how we should interpret this right of way, and if we
13 14	about how we should interpret this right of way, and if we had a right to keep the shed where it was, or if we had to
13 14 15	about how we should interpret this right of way, and if we had a right to keep the shed where it was, or if we had to move it on her request or not.
13 14 15 16	about how we should interpret this right of way, and if we had a right to keep the shed where it was, or if we had to move it on her request or not. In consultation with our lawyer, we decided to do
13 14 15 16 17	about how we should interpret this right of way, and if we had a right to keep the shed where it was, or if we had to move it on her request or not. In consultation with our lawyer, we decided to do the easy thing as far as, you know, avoiding a court battle
13 14 15 16 17 18	about how we should interpret this right of way, and if we had a right to keep the shed where it was, or if we had to move it on her request or not. In consultation with our lawyer, we decided to do the easy thing as far as, you know, avoiding a court battle or something like that, and so we agreed to move the shed to
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	about how we should interpret this right of way, and if we had a right to keep the shed where it was, or if we had to move it on her request or not. In consultation with our lawyer, we decided to do the easy thing as far as, you know, avoiding a court battle or something like that, and so we agreed to move the shed to the new location in December. And our neighbor was very

1 file for the variance retroactively. 2 At that point, I had already been in communication 3 with the city about, you know, its location, and that we were going to be planning on filing a variance for it once 4 it was moved. 5 6 The shed ended up being moved at the end of January because of weather in December. But it's been 7 8 sitting in the new location that you can see in the bottom photo there since the end of January or the first day of 9 10 February. 11 Okay. So I started filing for the variance around that time, and I missed some of the paperwork, which is why 12 we're here now in August, rather than a few months ago. But 13 that's kind of the history of why it's where it is. 14 15 I can talk about the nonconformity and the 16 hardship before going into maybe some of the easement 17 details. But are there any questions about kind of how it 18 ended up where it is right now? 19 [Pause] 20 MARC RICHARDS: All right. 21 JIM MONTEVERDE: Just one. Sorry, this is --22 MARC RICHARDS: Yep.

1 JIM MONTEVERDE: -- Jim Monteverde. Can -- Sisia, 2 can you go to the survey? 3 SISIA DAGLIAN: Yes. JIM MONTEVERDE: There you go. Can you explain --4 5 I see the Aberdeen -- the drawing [2:47:41 audio unclear -the lot] before both left and right it curves. 6 7 MARC RICHARDS: Yeah. 8 JIM MONTEVERDE: And the dashed line, which I'm 9 assuming is the limit of some common right of way kind of 10 slices through your --11 MARC RICHARDS: It sure does, yeah. 12 JIM MONTEVERDE: -- the balance of your property. What is that dashed line? 13 14 MARC RICHARDS: That is the right of way. It 15 inexplicably takes a hard right and left turn there at the 16 end of Aberdeen Court, and slices through the back of the 17 Number 3 and 4 properties, and the house was built right 18 over it. 19 We did an extensive Title exam. We don't know why it was drawn that way. It does not seem to continue into 20 21 the 585 Mount Auburn property. So this is the driveway 22 that's shared by the four properties on Aberdeen Court.

1	JIM MONTEVERDE: Which?
2	MARC RICHARDS: Just the extent of the piece
3	that's kind of vertically through the drawing here. It's
4	not a [connection interference] feet wide, and maybe
5	JIM MONTEVERDE: So for instance to the back of
6	your property line?
7	MARC RICHARDS: Correct. Yeah. And I guess we're
8	going to end up talking about this quite a bit, it sounds
9	like. This is kind of where the point of contention is.
10	There's a lot of confusion.
11	The way the right of way is deeded to all four of
12	us is written in a very ambiguous way. And so there's a lot
13	of uncertainty about why it exists and why it was written
14	the way it does (sic) and what sort of rights and
15	limitations
16	JIM MONTEVERDE: Okay.
17	MARC RICHARDS: we're all sort of subject to.
18	So I can go into that in more detail
19	JIM MONTEVERDE: Okay, that's fine. You've
20	answered my question. Thank you.
21	MARC RICHARDS: Okay, great. Anything else before
22	I proceed talking about the nonconformity of the current

1 location? 2 ANDREA HICKEY: Yes. Hi, this is Andrea Hickey 3 speaking. I just have one question. How old is the primary 4 sort of structure? MARC RICHARDS: 1941. All four of the houses were 5 6 built. It was originally all one plot of land that these four lots are. It was subdivided I think in the late '30s, 7 8 and then the houses were all built in 1941. 9 ANDREA HICKEY: And when was the right of way or 10 the easement created? 11 MARC RICHARDS: Sometime during that same time. So it was -- I believe it was at the time the subdivision 12 was completed, which I think was 1938, but I don't know 13 14 exactly. 15 ANDREA HICKEY: So the subdivision was of four 16 lots that all share the right to this easement/right of way? 17 MARC RICHARDS: That's -- yes, yes. But the --18 there is -- the purpose of the easement is not specified in 19 the deed or in any documentation that anybody's been able to 20 uncover. It just says that we're all subject to the rights and liabilities therein or something like that. 21 22 ANDREA HICKEY: Right. And the 585 Mount Auburn

1	lot does not have the benefit of that easement?
2	MARC RICHARDS: So I had a complete Title exam
3	done last October, and my Title examiner was not able to
4	uncover any evidence that they have benefitted with that
5	easement.
6	ANDREA HICKEY: Okay. Thank you. That's all I
7	have.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Continue with your
9	presentation?
10	MARC RICHARDS: Great. Thank you. So if we can
11	move to, I guess, Slide 3 here? So this will be a little
12	easier I think to see what's going on. So from the previous
13	slide, you can see our lot is sort of trapezoidal shape.
14	I was here three years ago I think for a kitchen
15	addition variance, and we discussed sort of at length about
16	the trapezoidal shape of the lot, the way the house is sort
17	of situated irregularly on it. And that makes dealing with
18	the setbacks a real challenge for our property.
19	So but looking here just at the kind of
20	previous shed location and the new shed location as best as
21	I could superimpose it. We didn't have a new survey done
22	just for this meeting.

1	But the bottom one shows the current situation.
2	The shed itself is about 16" off the front
3	property line, which is on the left side here, and about
4	four and a half feet from the left side, which is up here,
5	unfortunately.
6	But I do want to point out those are the corners.
7	It really averages along the front more like three or four
8	feet from the property line, and seven or eight feet on the
9	left side there.
10	So it is within the setback partially, but the
11	entirety of the shed is not located at the setback.
12	Also, that bottom corner of the shed is only about
13	eight feet four inches from the house to the bottom right.
14	So it's, you know, kind of a it's less nonconforming than
15	the original carport structure. But it's still, obviously,
16	nonconforming.
17	Also, the numbers that I just quoted you are a
18	little bit different than what was in my original petition.
19	I filed an addendum earlier this week when I went out and
20	actually measured it.
21	The shed didn't end up exactly where it was
22	supposed to because of some grading issues, and it just

1	wasn't an exact science dropping it there.
2	So as far as the hardship, I'll just outline
3	briefly what I put in the petition. There's the bulkhead
4	there. The primary structure and its position on our
5	irregular lot.
6	There really isn't an option to put the shed in
7	any conforming space here, and except possibly in the middle
8	of our front yard I think we could find a conforming
9	location very specifically there, but that I don't think is
10	what anybody wants, either.
11	So we would have to get a variance no matter what
12	to have the shed relocated anywhere on the property.
13	As for why we didn't just get rid of it
14	altogether, so it's a family of five. We have five
15	bicycles, one car. We use our bikes a lot. Our kids use
16	them to get back and forth to school. When I return to the
17	office, I'll go back to using mine to commute into Kendall
18	Square.
19	And so the only other place on our property that
20	we could really store them would be in our basement, which
21	we have a 1941-era bulkhead that's really not appropriate
22	for a 10-year-old kid to be bringing a bicycle up and down

1 every day.

2	So this was kind of our only option. A smaller
3	shed I think has the same issue; about 80 percent of the
4	square footage of the shed is currently taken up by the
5	bicycles, and so a smaller shed is still going to have the
6	variance issue, I believe.
7	So that's kind of where we're at with why it's
8	ended up where it is and, you know, how I see the hardship.
9	So I know that this Board since 2015 I did some
10	research. It seems like you all have approved about six
11	variances at least for accessory structures that are within
12	setbacks; that's irrelevant to this case. Most of them were
13	replacing prior nonconforming structures for a similar use.
14	And then I found one example of, like, a bike shed storage
15	only shed.
16	So I could read those case numbers into the record
17	I don't know if that's useful or not, or I could just
18	forward them along if you think that would be helpful?
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: This is Brendan Sullivan. I
20	don't think any of those cases involved a structure that was
21	in a right of way?
22	MARC RICHARDS: Um

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: That's what differentiates. I
2	can't believe in looking at this plan that that shed cannot
3	go to the right.
4	MARC RICHARDS: Well, so the challenge when we get
5	further to the right would if your concern is right of
6	way, I guess still in the right of way although, you know,
7	my lawyer has an interpretation about what could be allowed
8	in the right of way, based on historical precedence.
9	But the bulkhead is there, and that sort of
10	presents a special challenge.
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Is that dotted line the right
12	of way?
13	MARC RICHARDS: Correct, yes. There's also a
14	couple trees that abut the property line along there too
15	that we'd have to consider taking out as well.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And whoever who to your
17	knowledge even traverses that right of way?
18	MARC RICHARDS: Just my family and I. That's it.
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: So you're the only ones?
20	MARC RICHARDS: Correct, yeah. Yeah. And we
21	never access the one off to the left into the Number 3
22	property?

1 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Then why is your neighbor 2 opposing it? 3 MARC RICHARDS: I mean --4 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Complains that -- that her right of way with what you're proposing will interfere with 5 her use of the right of way? 6 7 MARC RICHARDS: I can speculate, but maybe if -- I 8 don't know if she's present or not? CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: We'll find out. 9 10 MARC RICHARDS: So maybe we can wait until after 11 the public comment? 12 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I mean, your house --13 MARC RICHARDS: I'm sorry? BRENDAN SULLIVAN: A corner of your house is in 14 15 the right of way, according to --16 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yeah. 17 MARC RICHARDS: I know. It's -- I wish I had 18 something, you know, concrete to tell you about it that was 19 more satisfying. I don't. The right of way -- it doesn't 20 make any sense. I've discussed -- it's -- the problem is it's 21 22 registered land with the state of Massachusetts. So getting

1	the easement lifted is a very complex process.			
2	It's outlived its usefulness according to my			
3	lawyer. That was the phrase he used. But the it would			
4	present a significant financial burden for us to go and take			
5	it to Massachusetts Land Court to try and get it lifted,			
6	because it's registered land.			
7	JIM MONTEVERDE: Along that same line of			
8	discussion, just about location of the shed, if I go back to			
9	your certified plot plan, is there no other location for			
10	this shed?			
11	Out of this straight-line drive that's labeled,			
12	"Aberdeen Court" somewhere either out your back door, you			
13	know, you get three other sides that I'm not sure would be			
14	as contentious to your neighbors as, or as sensitive as this			
15	particular one.			
16	MARC RICHARDS: So neighbor is singular my			
17	other two neighbors did not they actually wrote letters			
18	of support.			
19	JIM MONTEVERDE: That's nice.			
20	MARC RICHARDS: So if we could look at we could			
21	look at Slide 2, I guess and I can talk you through it a			
22	little bit. So again, it's kind of the diagonal location of			

1	the house. There is a kitchen addition that was added back
2	a few years ago off the back of the house.
3	So trying to get it within you know, further
4	than the 10 feet from the house, but 10 yards from the back
5	of the property line and five feet or sorry 10 feet from
6	the back of the property line, 10 feet from the primary
7	structure, and five feet from the front, rear and back.
8	It's there really is not a feasible place to
9	put it, in my opinion, that doesn't just present another set
10	of problems.
11	JIM MONTEVERDE: So in that back zone where the
12	labeling is Lot C3 or 3C-3.
13	MARC RICHARDS: Sure, yeah.
14	JIM MONTEVERDE: there's no
15	MARC RICHARDS: Yes, it's
16	JIM MONTEVERDE: configuration back there for
17	the shed or go down to the plan, the lower left-hand side in
18	that corner of the lot adjacent to the porch or below the
19	porch? There's no other location on the lot that you think
20	you could put a shed?
21	MARC RICHARDS: I mean, we played around with it,
22	and it's within the setbacks on those other sides. There's

1	also a grading issue on the that top right side, and all
2	along the back property line there's a rather steep grade of
3	maybe three or four feet that's you know, doesn't have
4	much opportunity to remove the land there.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Why can't you locate the
6	structure, the shed near the property line with 2 Aberdeen
7	Court? There seems to be a bit of room back there.
8	MARC RICHARDS: I mean, with the porch where it
9	is, it's a screened in porch with a roof over it. As far as
10	I'm aware, it would still be subject to the 10 feet.
11	And again, like part of the reason why we put it
12	here was I was trying to keep it as consistent as possible
13	with the location of the carport that had been there for 60
14	years.
15	So that was part of the decision. But as best we
16	could you know, I went out there with a tape measure and
17	I from the best I could figure anywhere we put it, it was
18	going to be subject to requiring a variance.
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah. And [Brendan Sullivan] I
20	get the sense that even though there was a carport there,
21	that looking at an automobile, looking at a carport is one
22	

1 probably is disturbing, not -- you know, to the neighbors. That's all. I think if it was -- I suspect it's a visual 2 3 thing. You know, well --4 JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah. 5 MARC RICHARDS: I -- there's no aesthetic --BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I think it's a nice little 6 7 area. I think I would prefer that it not be there either if 8 I lived in any one of those houses. 9 MARC RICHARDS: Well, there was no aesthetic 10 concern raised in the letter of opposition. 11 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I mean, how you deal with 12 something on the right of way is another issue, but I think 13 in --14 MARC RICHARDS: Sure. 15 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: -- the interim, the former or 16 the present location to me is a little bit unsightly. But --17 JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah, and I think just to follow 18 up I think --19 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I would not be in favor of granting relief in its present location -- the present 20 21 proposed location. 22 JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah. [Jim Monteverde]. I would

1	again, looking referring to the site plan again, if
2	this is an accurate site plan, I think you revert to the
3	fact that there have been additions to the building which I
4	don't see here.
5	But based on what you've submitted what is in
6	front of us, I don't feel terribly sympathetic to the case
7	you're presenting, and would certainly ask that you look at
8	and be able to present some alternatives that locate the
9	shed elsewhere, or show us where they really don't work,
10	even if they require a variance or other relief.
11	So I'm not really supportive from what you're
12	asking for at the moment.
13	MARC RICHARDS: Okay. I mean, I could put
14	together some additional materials that maybe demonstrate
15	more about where the current location is, or where I'd like
16	other locations for options, and why they would be
17	nonconforming.
18	I think it's also important to recognize that I
19	spoke with my neighbors about this, including Ms. Donnelly
20	at 3 Aberdeen Court well before it was moved. I showed her
21	a drawing very similar to the one that's there on Slide 3,

	а	$\sim$	$\frown$		_ ≺	
1	a	u			~	_
_		2	_	_	_	

1	specifically.
2	We talked about her, you know, the easement. And
3	I asked her if she was would object to a variance
4	petition. And she indicated that she would not. We had
5	that conversation on two separate occasions.
6	And so then it was, you know, I spent over \$10,000
7	to regrade that side of my property to have the shed moved
8	to pave over part of my front yard all to accommodate her
9	requests, based on her statement to me that she would not be
10	contesting the variance petition.
11	And then on the last day of public comment she
12	submitted the opposition letter. So that was I find that
13	really unfortunate, because if she had said that she was
14	going to oppose it, I would have come here to you all first
15	and said, you know, I'm not going to move it until we have
16	it settled, so that this is a I'm not really sure what
17	further to say about that, but that's part of the situation
18	that I feel is relevant.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: What you've heard, you're
20	hearing, is at least two members of the Board have problems
21	with what you're proposing the location, actually, of
22	where you're going to move the shed to. That's enough to

Page	135

1	cause your you need to get four votes in favor. You're					
2	only going to get at best and I don't think you'll even					
3	get that three.					
4	So I think what you have to do is what has been					
5	suggested by my fellow Board members: Continue this case,					
6	sit down with your neighbors and look at all the					
7	alternatives. And it's a small group of neighbors; it's not					
8	like you've got to convene a big hall.					
9	Sit down and see if you can come up with something					
10	that puts the shed entirely on your property, but in a					
11	fashion or a location that doesn't annoy or upset your					
12	neighbors. I don't see what else.					
13	MARC RICHARDS: Okay. I absolutely can and will					
14	do that. If I may just address the issue of the easement,					
15	because I'll probably be back here, and I'd like to get this					
16	into the record now, if I may.					
17	The substantive portion of like I said, her					
18	opposition letter does not mention any specifics about the					
19	zoning ordinance. It doesn't mention any specifics about					
20	the aesthetics; the current use or the character of the					
21	neighborhood. It really focuses on the easement					
22	obstruction.					

1	And if you could bring up that other set of two
2	photos that came in a bit later, I'd appreciate it. So in
3	her letter, she specifically writes, you know, the owners
4	have the obligation to keep the right of way unobstructed.
5	This is the letter from the owner of Number 3, Aberdeen
6	Court.
7	If you can see, like, this is the current
8	situation here on Aberdeen Court. She while we were away
9	in July, she put three heavy planters and extended her
10	garden out right up to the property line, all within the
11	bounds of the way.
12	The perspective here maybe isn't great, but that
13	her garden is now extended all the way to the back, to
14	the back side of the property in the image here.
14 15	the back side of the property in the image here. And yet she you know, she sends you a letter
15	And yet she you know, she sends you a letter
15 16	And yet she you know, she sends you a letter saying that we're, you know, as owners, we're responsible
15 16 17	And yet she you know, she sends you a letter saying that we're, you know, as owners, we're responsible for keeping the way unobstructed. But this is what it looks
15 16 17 18	And yet she you know, she sends you a letter saying that we're, you know, as owners, we're responsible for keeping the way unobstructed. But this is what it looks like on her side, compared to my side.
15 16 17 18 19	And yet she you know, she sends you a letter saying that we're, you know, as owners, we're responsible for keeping the way unobstructed. But this is what it looks like on her side, compared to my side. So I'm like I said, I'm disappointed. I will

1	it is currently. I just wanted to make sure that you all
2	understood that.
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Do other members of the
4	Board agree with me that this case needs to be continued, or
5	not?
6	ANDREA HICKEY: This is the yes. This is
7	Andrea Hickey. Yes, I think that the case should be
8	continued. I'd like to see the shed somewhere on the lot
9	other than this location.
10	I understand there are some grading issues on that
11	sort of right rear part of the lot, but that seems to me to
12	be a more sensible place to put it.
13	And to me, it's not enough for the petitioner just
14	to show why it doesn't work in other places. That would not
15	convince me that it's okay where it's being proposed.
16	I think there needs to be a better solution and
17	another location altogether.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay.
19	MARC RICHARDS: I'm sorry, Ms. Hickey. I didn't
20	quite understand. You said that it wouldn't be sufficient
21	for me to show what exactly?
22	ANDREA HICKEY: If you were to show why the other

Laye 100	Page	138
----------	------	-----

1	potential locations don't work, that would not be enough to
2	for me to change my mind. I think it needs to go
3	somewhere else.
4	MARC RICHARDS: Okay. So all right. Okay. I
5	was under the impression that the fact that the previous
6	structure was there would be relevant. But it sounds to me
7	like that's not the case.
8	ANDREA HICKEY: Well, the previous structures it
9	looks like it's sort of straddled the property line. You
10	know, is the what you're proposing your shed now, is
11	it the same size as the prior carport? Help me understand
12	the size.
13	MARC RICHARDS: It's half the size of the prior
14	carport.
15	ANDREA HICKEY: Okay.
16	MARC RICHARDS: The carport was 200 square feet,
17	and the shed is 100 square feet.
18	ANDREA HICKEY: Mm-hm. All right. Well, I, at
19	this point, I'm still not in a position to vote in favor of
20	what you're presenting today. I would encourage you to come
21	up with some alternate locations, continue the case and come
22	back to us.

1	MARC RICHARDS: Okay.
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: How much time would you
З	like to do what we're all suggesting?
4	MARC RICHARDS: I'm not sure. I hadn't really
5	looked much beyond this hearing. So I don't know how much
6	time that would take. What's
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: 60 days?
8	MARC RICHARDS: 60 days sounds good, thank you.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: So that would put us in
10	what, early December, really. The first meeting in
11	December.
12	SISIA DAGLIAN: November. November 4?
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: This case, we have
14	September, October you're right. Skipped October.
15	SISIA DAGLIAN: November 4 we have a date. We
16	have November 4.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: How does November 4 sound
18	to you, sir?
19	MARC RICHARDS: That sounds great. I can be back
20	here for that.
21	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. All right.
22	MARC RICHARDS: All right. I appreciate

1	everybody's time. Thank you.
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair moves that
3	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Don't hang up yet.
4	MARC RICHARDS: I'm still here.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yeah. Don't hang up yet.
6	The Chair moves that we continue this case as a case heard
7	until 6:00 p.m. on November 4, subject to the following
8	conditions:
9	First, you have to sign a waiver of time for
10	decision. Otherwise, we'll have a problem from a legal
11	point of view. This waiver is something the Building
12	Department has. It's a very, very simple document. It just
13	consents to continuing this case until November 4.
14	Now, you need to sign that, and you need to sign
15	it by 5:00 p.m. a week from Monday. Otherwise, the case
16	will be dismissed. Because we do need to have that in our
17	hands.
18	MARC RICHARDS: Okay.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Otherwise, we'll get
20	relief automatically and that's not the purpose what we're
21	trying to accomplish. So that's first. Get to the Building
22	Department, or contact it next week and get, or even do it,

1 you know, next week and get it signed by 5:00 p.m. a week 2 from Monday. 3 Second, that posting sign that you have there now, you need a new one with a new date and time, or you can 4 5 modify what's there now with a magic marker or what have you 6 and cross out the old date, put the new date in, cross out 7 the old time, put the new time in, 6:00 p.m. 8 But do that, because otherwise your case won't get heard until later in the day on November 4, and that's not 9 10 in your interest or our interest. 11 That modified sign or new sign must be maintained 12 for the 14 days prior to November 4, just as you maintained the sign for tonight's hearing. 13 14 And lastly, to the extent -- and there will be --15 to the extent there are modified plans with regard to how 16 you're going to locate the new shed, those must be in our 17 files, or the Building Department's files, no later than 18 5:00 p.m. on the Monday before November 4. 19 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes to the continuance. 20 21 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?

JIM MONTEVERDE: And Jim Monteverde yes to the

1	continuance.
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
З	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes to the
4	continuance.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Wendy?
6	WENDY LEISERSON: Wendy Leiserson yes to the
7	continuance.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And the Chair votes yes as
9	well.
10	[All vote YES]
11	So this case is continued. But remember the
12	conditions we just imposed. If you have any questions,
13	contact the Building Department. But otherwise, we shall
14	see you on November 4.
15	MARC RICHARDS: Okay. Thank you. And thank you
16	for the feedback and additional advice.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you.
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

## September 2, 2021

Page 143

1	* * * * *
2	(9:01 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Brendan Sullivan, Andrea A. Hickey, Wendy
4	Leiserson, Jim Monteverde and Matina
5	Williams
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair will now call
7	Case Number 131990 301 Vassar Street. Mr. Sullivan, Vice
8	Chair, will chair this hearing. I'm not sitting on this
9	case. So Brendan, the case is yours.
10	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: So we have Wendy, Jim, Andrea,
11	Matina and myself, is that correct, the lineup? Yes,
12	Matina, you're here?
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Got to make sure she's
14	here.
15	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina?
16	MATINA WILLIAMS: I'm here.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Matina, are you there?
18	MATINA WILLIAMS: I'm here.
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yep. Yeah. Okay. Good.
20	Welcome back. Okay. Tim, you're presenting?
21	TIM PETERS: Actually, Kelley Brown from MIT will
22	be presenting. Thank you.

Г

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Yep. Okay. The Board
2	is familiar with your case, so you can probably present the
3	case and go right through it. Go ahead, Kelley.
4	KELLEY BROWN: Okay, great. Thank you, Mr. Chair,
5	and good evening to members of the Board. My name is Kelley
6	Brown, and I'm a Senior Planner in MIT's Office of Campus
7	Planning.
8	I will try to keep it kind of brief here, as I
9	know you are familiar. But I did want to kind of give you
10	the context and rationale for the setback variances that
11	we're looking for here at the proposed West Campus graduate
12	student dormitory on the MIT campus.
13	We're going to look at a couple of telephone
14	issues near the end, and then I may call on Tim Peters.
15	He's from Kieran Timberlake, our design firm for the
16	dormitory, who is here with us.
17	And we'll conclude with the reasons that we
18	believe the variance meets the criteria for being granted.
19	The next slide, please?
20	Yeah. So the project is a key part of fulfilling
21	commitments that MIT made in rezoning the federal Volpe land
22	in Kendall Square. We made a commitment to provide a total

1	of 950 new beds new and converted beds, I should say.					
2	And with the delivery of the West Campus graduate					
3	dormitory in the fall of 2024 that as planned, that's the					
4	anticipated delivery we will have provided more than 1000					
5	beds.					
6	And so we have had multiple community reviews.					
7	We've obtained all the necessary special permits from the					
8	Planning Board, and we got a certificate of appropriateness					
9	from the Cambridge Historical Commission for the portion of					
10	our site that is in the Fort Washington Historic District.					
11	We hope to begin construction right after the					
	beginning of next year.					
12	beginning of next year.					
12 13	beginning of next year. Next, please?					
13	Next, please?					
13 14	Next, please? So just to locate this thing, it's on the West					
13 14 15	Next, please? So just to locate this thing, it's on the West Campus. This is kind of a constellation of open spaces in					
13 14 15 16	Next, please? So just to locate this thing, it's on the West Campus. This is kind of a constellation of open spaces in our neighborhood and in Cambridgeport and on the West					
13 14 15 16 17	Next, please? So just to locate this thing, it's on the West Campus. This is kind of a constellation of open spaces in our neighborhood and in Cambridgeport and on the West Campus.					
13 14 15 16 17 18	Next, please? So just to locate this thing, it's on the West Campus. This is kind of a constellation of open spaces in our neighborhood and in Cambridgeport and on the West Campus. And the project site there you can see we have a					
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Next, please? So just to locate this thing, it's on the West Campus. This is kind of a constellation of open spaces in our neighborhood and in Cambridgeport and on the West Campus. And the project site there you can see we have a big arrow indicating that this will be an important crossing					

1 have now. 2 Next, please? 3 Yeah. So what you see here in the upper left is 4 the walkway through this parking lot directly adjacent to 5 the vehicle entry and exit gates. You can see the flag in the background there; that's Fort Washington Park. We're 6 surrounded by the railroad line and in the lower right-hand 7 8 corner you can see a portion of the Eversource electric substation. 9 10 And then we also have the police station, which is 11 in the upper right-hand corner, and it will be demolished 12 and made a part of this site. That's the 301 Vassar 13 location. Just to say that it's something that was ranked of 14 15 low historic significance in our joint study of MIT historic 16 property with the Cambridge Historic Commission. So we're 17 expecting to be able to get a demolition permit for that 18 building. 19 Next, please? 20 So this is just to show the project site. And this is the two districts. It's Special District 11 on the 21 22 left, and it's Special District 6 on the right on I guess

1	it's about 80 percent of the site. But 20 percent of the					
2	site is in Special District 11.					
3	Next?					
4	Thank you. So you have to look a little closely					
5	here, but you can see that the we've got the East					
6	Building to the right, the West Building to the left, and					
7	then the Central Plaza that connects us back to Fort					
8	Washington.					
9	So what we have is the building is kind of split					
10	in two right near the entry. You'll see it in a minute.					
11	And that's the our problem. As Special District 6 has					
12	zero setbacks required, SD 11 has the kind of formula-based					
13	setbacks. And you'll see the kind of hardship that that					
14	imposes on us in a minute.					
15	Next, please?					
16	This is the context that you're looking from at					
17	the top from the campus towards the neighborhood, and then					
18	on the bottom from the neighborhood from the Fort Washington					
19	side to the rest of the campus you get a sense of some of					
20	the scale and background there.					
21	Next, please?					
22	So this gives you perhaps a better sense of the					

1	scale that we're dealing with here. We're trying to match					
2	up with that Simmons Hall on the right there, with this new					
3	building. But at the same time, we're trying to break down					
4	the mass of the building. It is 328,000 square feet. It is					
5	about 670 I guess right now beds.					
6	So we're trying to break that down and make it					
7	attractive along the street. And you can get a sense here					
8	of kind of the rhythm and context that we're looking at, the					
9	kind of street wall that's presented there.					
10	Next, please?					
11	So this is the East Building that has this nice					
12	loggia to your right. the opening into the Central Plaza,					
13	and then on the far side in the East Building some of that					
14	transparency is a lounge.					
15	And this is kind of how we're connecting the whole					
16	site together.					
17	Next, please?					
18	So this is that entry location in the East					
19	Building that splits between SD-6 and SD-11. It's primarily					
20	the buff-colored building on the left that's in SD-11.					
21						
22	Next, please?					

1	So what you have here is in the upper left is the					
2	existing police building, and then the red mass is a					
3	conforming building that would also be like the police					
4	building 27 feet tall, which is about a quarter of what's					
5	allowed with a special permit in the district.					
6	Next, please?					
7	So when you actually use the height that's allowed					
8	and the Planning Board has granted us, the formula setback					
9	basically takes away your opportunity to build a building.					
10	You just can't build a building that uses the allowed the					
11	allowed height here.					
12	And so naturally we really want to connect it to					
13	the rest of the structure there, and really for the whole					
14	for the whole project.					
15	Next, please?					
16	So, you know, the literal enforcement we think is					
17	a hardship because the two districts for the single					
18	building, I mentioned that we're trying to get this					
19	consistent and matching scale.					
20	And really the project would be infeasible. We					
21	wouldn't be able to provide the beds that we'd like, and we					
22	think this would deny a reasonable and desirable use for the					

1	land.					
2	Next, please?					
3	This is sort of a classic hardship with the lot					
4	dimensions. We also have the Historic District that comes					
5	in, and we didn't build anything in that district, and as					
6	part of to accommodate I don't know if you're familiar					
7	with Fort Washington, but sort of the idea of it is you have					
8	these cannons in the fort that are pointed towards the					
9	historic river area. And the idea is to have this site					
10	lines through.					
11	So you really don't want to build anything in					
12	that. And we ended up building much about 125-feet- wide					
13	plaza in order to accommodate that; much wider than the					
14	Historic District.					
15	And, you know, as a result, the allowed height					
16	that you see here on the right, that just is not feasible					
17	with the setbacks that we have.					
18	Next, please?					
19	We think it does no substantial detriment to the					
20	public good. It does fulfill the city requirement I					
21	mentioned. It does respect the neighboring Historic					
22	District, but it's also, you know, a railroad and an					

1	electric substation that we're having insufficient yard for.						
2	So we think that that's not something that's going to impact						
3	the public good.						
4	We think we have a very good design, very						
5	appropriate for the site that it locates its height and						
6	massing in a good way that creates light and air.						
7	And it is in this MIT residential ring here. You						
8	know, the undergraduate dormitory is to the right, and then						
9	there's graduates across the street.						
10	Next, please?						
11	And we think that it does support the purpose and						
12	intent of the ordinance; that it will reduce congestion.						
13	It'll it removes a big parking lot and will put students						
14	on campus instead of having, you know, several hundred						
15	students traveling to campus as they do today.						
16	It also protects the residential neighbors. It's						
17	particularly important for reducing the pressure on pricing						
18	for our nearby neighbors in Cambridgeport, but throughout						
19	the city.						
20	And we think that the kind of strengthened						
21	connection that I mentioned between the park getting through						
22	a we think is going to be a fabulous open space, and						

1	moving towards the river and other open spaces on the MIT					
2	campus will be a substantial benefit to the city and the					
3	neighborhood.					
4	So that's pretty much it.					
5	Next?					
6	You can get a prettier picture. And we're happy					
7	to answer any questions that you might have. And					
8	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Any questions by members of the					
9	Board at all? Wendy, any questions?					
10	WENDY LEISERSON: Wendy Leiserson no questions.					
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jim?					
12	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde no questions.					
13	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina?					
14	MATINA WILLIAMS: Matina Williams no questions.					
15	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And Andrea, any questions at					
16	this point?					
17	ANDREA HICKEY: I have no questions. It was a					
18	very clear and thoughtful presentation. Thank you.					
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Great. With that, I will open					
20	up to public comment. Any member of the public who wishes					
21	to speak should now click the button that says,					
22	"Participants," and then click the button that says, "Raise					

1 hand." If you are calling in by phone, you can raise your 2 hand by pressing \*9 and unmute or mute by pressing \*6. 3 You 4 will be given up to three minutes for your comments. 5 SISIA DAGLIAN: I don't see anyone. 6 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: It appears that nobody is 7 There is no correspondence in the file. We calling in. 8 will make note that the project has received special permits for Article 19 Project Review: Minor additions to height in 9 10 Special District 6 and Special District 11, a reduction in parking amounts and to allow compensation payments. They're 11 12 having less than 80 percent green roof. 13 Also note in the application that the petitioner has reserved rights under the Dover Amendment. And the 14 15 Dover Amendment says that no zoning ordinance or bylaw shall 16 regulate or restrict the interior area of a -- it says 17 residential building -- nor shall any such ordinance or bylaw prohibit, regulate or restrict the use of land or 18 19 structures for religious purposes, or for educational 20 purposes. 21 With that, any other questions. Mr. Brown, any

22 further comments?

Page 154

1	KELLEY BROWN: No. No, we're all set, I think.						
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: No? Okay. And no questions						
3	from members of the Board? Ready for a motion?						
4	JIM MONTEVERDE: Ready for a motion.						
5	ANDREA HICKEY: Ready.						
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Let me make a motion, then, to						
7	grant the relief requested as per the application and the						
8	dimensional form by reference.						
9	The Board finds that a literal enforcement of the						
10	provisions of the Ordinance would involve a substantial						
11	hardship to the petitioner, because it would preclude the						
12	petitioner the ability to adequately redevelop and						
13	underutilized site; primarily a surface parking lot into a						
14	much-needed, two-dormitory building, consistent in scale						
15	with the neighboring building.						
16	The Board further finds that the petitioner, the						
17	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, has designed the						
18	project to meet as many of the applicant ordinance						
19	requirements as possible, while also providing an						
20	appropriate number of dormitory beds to serve the MIT						
21	graduate students, and fulfill MIT's obligation set forth in						
22	the Letter of Commitment referred to in Section 13.810.4 of						

1	the Ordinance.					
2	Without the requested relief, the petitioner would					
3	be deprived of reasonable and desirable use of the site, and					
4	it would be unable to provide additional dormitory beds to					
5	serve the MIT graduate student population.					
6	The hardship is owing to the shape of the lot, the					
7	atypical long and narrow lot. The Board finds that the site					
8	is also additionally encumbered being in a split zone,					
9	Special District 6 and Special District 11.					
10	And the fact that the Fort Washington Historic					
11	District extends into a portion of the site, which prevents					
12	the petitioner from constructing a single, larger building					
13	that is more centered on the lot.					
14	The Board finds that desirable relief may be					
15	granted without substantial detriment to the public good,					
16	nullifying or substantially derogating from the intent and					
17	purposes of the ordinance.					
18	As noted above, the project is proposed in					
19	response to a requirement of the Letter of Commitment					
20	referred to in Section 13.810.4 of the Ordinance, which					
21	letter was approved by the City of Cambridge City Council as					
22	providing for mitigation measures that benefit the city.					

1	The project is not a substantial detriment to the						
2	public good, but rather benefits the public good by						
3	providing needed dormitory housing for MIT graduate students						
4	and affiliates on a centrally located site within MIT's West						
5	Campus.						
6	The project is well-located for its purpose as it						
7	is directly adjacent to existing graduate student housing.						
8	The project will promote the purpose and intent of						
9	the Ordinance, which among other things encourages the most						
10	rationale use of land throughout the city, including the						
11	encouragement of appropriate economic development.						
12	And the Board further finds that the stated goals						
13	of the city to encourage the university to provide more						
14	housing for its students, which lessens the burden on the						
15	existing housing stocks, will be furthered.						
16	On that motion, and the fact that the work be done						
17	in compliance with the plans, specifications, dimensional						
18	form as submitted and initialed by the Chair, all those in						
19	favor of granting the special permit?						
20	Matina?						
21	MATINA WILLIAMS: Matina Williams						
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I'm sorry, in favor of granting						

1	the variance, not the special permit.						
2	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yep.						
3	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina?						
4	MATINA WILLIAMS: Ready?						
5	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yep.						
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Your vote.						
7	MATINA WILLIAMS: Matina Williams in favor of						
8	granting the variance.						
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Thank you. Andrea?						
10	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes in favor of						
11	granting the request.						
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jim Monteverde?						
13	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde in favor of						
14	granting the variance request.						
15	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And Wendy?						
16	WENDY LEISERSON: Wendy Leiserson in favor of						
17	granting the variance.						
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: The Chair votes in favor.						
19	[All vote YES]						
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: The variance is granted. And						
21	thank you for a very good presentation.						
22	KELLEY BROWN: Thanks to the Board. Thank you,						

1	Mr.	Chair		
2			COLLECTIVE:	Goodnight.
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				

Γ

1	* * * *
2	(9:25 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea A. Hickey, Wendy Leiserson, Jim
5	Monteverde and Matina Williams
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Moving on with the
7	rest of our agenda, The Chair will now call Case Number
8	127832 2 Mercer Circle. Anyone wishing to be heard on
9	this matter? Maggie, are you on mute, maybe?
10	MAGGIE BOOZ: Hi. Yep. Hi.
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Hi.
12	MAGGIE BOOZ: Sorry. Good evening, members of the
13	Board. I'm Maggie Booz. I'm the architect for Allison Cook
14	and David Hirsh at 2 Mercer Circle in Cambridge.
15	And I'm here to present the project that they are
16	seeking relief for. And if the if the Staff could put on
17	the drawings, that would be great.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Give us a second.
19	MAGGIE BOOZ: Okay.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. There we go.
21	MAGGIE BOOZ: Thank you. Allison and David have a
22	house at 2 Mercer Circle that is nonconforming to its rear

1	property line, which is on this site plan it's the right-
2	hand property line. They have a long, rectangular site, but
3	the house is oriented in the other direction. Its long
4	rectangle is parallel to the short side of the site.
5	Their house is conforming on the front, left side
6	and right side, but not on the rear, where we have we
7	have an 11.1-foot rear yard setback.
8	And on that façade, there is an existing one-story
9	addition that I suspect may have been a porch or a you
10	know, some sort of stoop or old mudroom entrance that became
11	incorporated as part of the first-floor kitchen. And it
12	isn't insulated or really properly constructed.
13	It has sheds underneath it storage sheds
14	underneath it that are also uninsulated. I mean, they're
15	just outdoor sheds at the ground level, basement level,
16	because the first floor of the house sits up pretty high.
17	So what we're proposing is an addition on one side
18	of that shed that's very, very small. That's at that
19	northeast corner of the house that you can see. So the shed
20	doesn't excuse me, the addition doesn't quite come to
21	that corner right now, so just short of it.
22	And can I control this cursor, or are you

1	controlling it? Can I have control of the cursor, or
2	this corner is this corner is what I'm talking about,
3	this northeast corner of the house.
4	And that's the northwest. Yep. Right over
5	there. It's that small addition that takes the addition all
6	the way to the corner of the building. And then on the
7	other side south of that, we're also proposing an addition.
8	And all that will continue the same set that
9	same 11.1-foot setback.
10	We then have an existing deck that we're that
11	is a little bit tucked behind the house. We're trying to
12	pull it around into the yard a little more. It's a small
13	deck. It's you know, 8 x 8 and just enough for a table
14	and four chairs, maybe.
15	And that deck is accessed is also access (sic)
16	to the yard. As you can see the set of stairs on the site
17	plan.
18	So we're this is the relief we're requesting.
19	We're also doing some other work on the house, which you can
20	see in red on the plot plan, on the site plan. But that
21	work doesn't require relief.
22	And the reason that we're making the request is

1	because we're just trying to find well, two things.
2	We're trying to enclose, we're trying to rebuild that
3	existing bump-out in the back so that it's just its walls
4	are insulated, and its roof is insulated, instead of being
5	uninsulated. It literally freezes their food.
6	There is a pantry all their pantry, you know,
7	shelving is in there. There's no door on it or anything in
8	the kitchen. It's open to the kitchen. And it is literally
9	freezing in the wintertime.
10	And then we're trying to make a space for a powder
11	room on the first floor. The powder room is if you go to
12	the existing floor plan, first floor plan that's the site
13	plan, yes.
14	One more? A-3.0; there we go.
15	You can see that there is a powder room sort of in
16	the breakfast room of the house, so the kitchen is on the
17	left in the rear.
18	That bump-out addition that I'm talking about is
19	at the top of the screen, and the breakfast room is over to
20	the right, and the powder room is in the breakfast room,
21	which is a fairly uncomfortable position for the powder room
22	to be in, not to mention somewhat unhygienic. And David's a

1	doctor, so he's particularly conscious of these things.
2	So that area where you see the deck in the back and the
3	stairs going down at the top of your screen is where we're
4	proposing to put the powder room.
5	It's also on the back side of the chimney, which
6	is convenient because there's plumbing coming down in that
7	part of the house, the bathroom on the third floor and
8	second floor. There are plumbing pipes coming down in that
9	part of the house. And naturally, the basement there and go
10	across the basement to the front of the house at that point.
11	So if you go to A-4 it should be 4 just
12	go to the next screen, if that works. One more, sorry;
13	A-3.1.
14	You can see that we've incorporated that bump-out
15	on the back of the top of the screen into the kitchen,
16	renovating the kitchen. And the space that we're proposing
17	to add on is that powder room and utility closet.
18	And then the deck that we're proposing is over to
19	the right.
20	And that is the project. This part of the house
21	is hidden, really. It's you know, it's really the back
22	end of the building, and we think that it's a minimal ask

Page 164

1	from the Board. It's a .02 increase in floor area, but
2	we're not near, you know, violating floor area ratio, and
3	it's an existing nonconformity that we're asking to
4	continue.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you. Questions from
6	members of the Board?
7	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan no questions.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
9	JIM MONTEVERDE: [Jim Monteverde.] Just one
10	question.
11	MAGGIE BOOZ: Mm-hm.
12	JIM MONTEVERDE: And it's not about the what
13	you're doing by the kitchen and the breakfast room. On the
14	diagonally opposite side of the house where the existing it
15	looks like entry deck is removed, and then you excavate it
16	and build a garage belowground, put in a new drive that kind
17	of descends to the lower-level garage.
18	MAGGIE BOOZ: Yeah.
19	JIM MONTEVERDE: Is there any zoning relief? And
20	I'm looking at your sheet A-1.0.
21	MAGGIE BOOZ: Mm-hm.
22	JIM MONTEVERDE: Is there zoning relief associated

1	with that?
2	MAGGIE BOOZ: No, there isn't.
3	JIM MONTEVERDE: So all of that is as of right?
4	MAGGIE BOOZ: That's all as of right.
5	JIM MONTEVERDE: Okay.
6	MAGGIE BOOZ: Even the steps, if we do end up
7	doing the corner steps, so sort of fan steps
8	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yep.
9	MAGGIE BOOZ: they also conform to the setbacks
10	and
11	JIM MONTEVERDE: Okay, thank you.
12	MAGGIE BOOZ: Thank you.
13	JIM MONTEVERDE: And then one further question.
14	Is there any historic or neighborhood or Conservation
15	Commission or any other group review that this is subject
16	to?
17	MAGGIE BOOZ: There is no the building is not
18	in a historic district. It's off of the Brattle Street
19	Historic District.
20	JIM MONTEVERDE: Oh, okay, yep.
21	MAGGIE BOOZ: And
22	JIM MONTEVERDE: And it's not within any other

Page 166

1	conservation or whatever agency that might review it?
2	MAGGIE BOOZ: No, because we're not demolishing
3	enough to trigger a Historic Commission review.
4	JIM MONTEVERDE: Gotcha. Okay. Thank you.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea, any questions?
6	ANDREA HICKEY: I have no questions. And thank
7	you, Ms. Booz, for a clear presentation.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Matina?
9	MAGGIE BOOZ: Thank you.
10	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Wendy?
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Hm?
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Is it Wendy?
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Wendy or Matina?
14	WENDY LEISERSON: It's Wendy.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Wendy. I'm sorry.
16	WENDY LEISERSON: That's okay.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I got you back and forth.
18	I can't keep up.
19	WENDY LEISERSON: Exactly. Yeah. Wendy Leiserson
20	no questions. Thank you.
21	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. The Chair has no
22	questions either.

Page	167
2	

1	So I think we'll open the matter up to public
2	testimony. There is one letter of support from a neighbor.
3	Other than that, there is nothing else, no other
4	communications in our files. So yes? Oh.
5	Any members of the public who wish to speak should
6	now click the icon at the bottom of your Zoom screen that
7	says, "Raise hand."
8	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
9	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6.
10	We'll take a moment to see if anyone wishes to speak.
11	[Pause]
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Apparently, there is no
13	one who wishes to speak, so I will now close public
14	testimony. We've got a good, thorough presentation from Ms.
15	Booz. Do we need further discussion or not? Brendan?
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Ready for a vote.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Ready for a vote. I'm
18	ready for a vote. Okay.
19	The Chair moves that we make the following
20	findings with regard to the variance that's being sought:
21	That a literal enforcement of the provisions of
22	the Ordinance would involve a substantial hardship, such

1	hardship being this is an older structure that in some
2	respects is poorly laid out internally, and there is a need
3	to improve the structure, particularly given its location in
4	the Brattle Street area.
5	That the hardship is owing to circumstances
6	relating to the shape of the lot.
7	And that relief may be granted without substantial
8	detriment to the public good, or nullifying or substantially
9	derogating from the intent and purpose of this ordinance.
10	What is proposed is a modest modification of a
11	structure which is necessary, given its age and given the
12	how modern society lives these days.
13	So on the basis of all of that, the Chair moves
14	that we grant the variance requested on the condition that
15	the work proceed in accordance with plans prepared by Smart
16	Architecture, dated June 17, 2021.
17	Brendan?
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes to
19	granting the relief requested.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
21	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde voting in favor of
22	the request.

Page 169

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Wendy?
2	WENDY LEISERSON: Wendy Leiserson voting in favor.
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
4	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes in favor.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair votes yes in
6	favor as well.
7	[All vote YES]
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: It's unanimous. Variance
9	granted.
10	MAGGIE BOOZ: Thank you so much.
11	ALLISON COOK: Thank you very much.
12	DAVID HIRSH: Thank you very much.
13	ALLISON COOK: Thank you.
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

## September 2, 2021

Page 170

1	* * * *
2	(9:38 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea A. Hickey, Wendy Leiserson, Jim
5	Monteverde and Matina Williams.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Now for our final case of
7	the night, the Chair will we hope that the Chair will
8	call Case Number 130250 1775 Massachusetts Avenue.
9	Anyone here wishing to be heard on this matter?
10	I don't think you're on, your mic is on.
11	MARC MAXWELL: How about now?
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. The floor is yours.
13	MARC MAXWELL: Thank you. Always good to be the
14	last case of the evening. I'm Marc Maxwell, representing
15	the Newport Road Condominium Trust. As their architect, I'm
16	a licensed architect with offices at 20 Windom Street in
17	Somerville.
18	We seek a special permit to alter two existing
19	window openings, at 1775 Massachusetts Avenue, part of the
20	Newport Road Condominium, which is two buildings.
21	This is an existing basement unit with two
22	bedrooms, and it is this is 1775 Massachusetts Avenue.

1	And the building to the left is 1783, part of the same
2	association with Newport Road in between.
3	Right there where the cursor is located is the
4	unit. It is a basement unit that has been existing for many
5	years. When a tenant turned over recently, and we did a
6	renovation of this unit, it was discovered that there are no
7	rescue egress windows from the two bedrooms that are down in
8	the bottom of this bay window and just behind it, the
9	bowfront.
10	And so what we're asking for is relief to alter
11	two openings.
12	We go to the next image, please? Thank you.
13	So one is behind the bush to the left of the gate,
14	and right behind that tree. And that is the front bedroom.
15	And this window we will be leaving in both cases the
16	existing heads of the window will remain.
17	We're cutting down to lower the window closer to
18	the floor, so that we get to the code required 44 inches
19	above the bedroom floor for this window.
20	This front one on Mass Ave will require a window
21	well. The one on the other bedroom, which is down the
22	alley, is we will be able to step out onto the existing

1 walkway. 2 So if you go to the next slide, please? This is the front left corner of this building, 3 4 along the walkway. And right in there -- very good -- so that's the front bedroom. And then if you slide slightly to 5 the right, that second bedroom is right in that next bump-6 out. A little further back -- right, yes, right there. 7 8 Okay. 9 If we go to the next image? 10 This is the site plan, and we've circled down in 11 the lower left, where these two windows are. The one on the left on the corner is the one with the window well. The one 12 on the right doesn't require that. 13 Next image, please? 14 15 This is the window where we will be lowering, 16 where we're cutting the foundation to -- this is a now 24-17 inch-high window, and it will become a 54-inch-high window. 18 So it requires a shallow window well. We'll leave the gate 19 and the fence just as it is. 20 If you move down, this shows you simply the window 21 well is on the lower left, where that window well will be 22 tucked in. It's actually the front setback requirement is

1	15 feet. Today we are at about 7'7", and we've kept this
2	window well behind the existing nonconformity of the
3	bowfront. So we're going to tuck this in as small as we
4	can, and access this window.
5	If you move down to the next image? If you pass
6	through the gate in that empty, air-conditioning sleeve is
7	the second bedroom, if you'll go down one more.
8	And on the this is the window that we'll be
9	changing, and we can lower this one to be the same size as
10	the other one, at 54 inches, and that will keep it above the
11	sidewalk level, but you'll be able to use this as an egress
12	window.
13	If you go back up one image from where you are,
14	what I want to talk about is simply the right-hand side is
15	the abutting property.
16	And the windows do not align. All of the existing
17	windows are up six feet above where this window is. So
18	we're not creating any new connection between these two
19	adjoining properties.
20	If we move down two images, this is just showing
21	that this second window will be above the sidewalk, and both
22	of these will be windows that are somewhat that are

1	compatible with the existing windows of the structure above.
2	So it's a nonconforming structure.
3	On this side, we will be 7'4" away from the
4	property line where this window, the closest edge of this
5	window [is], and currently the building is about 6'5". And
6	this requires a 7'6" minimum side yard on this side of the
7	building, on either side of the building.
8	So the relief that we're asking for is simply that
9	we're going to alter two existing openings in that are
10	nonconforming, the building being nonconforming, so we do
11	not have the required setback on either the front or this
12	side.
13	And the building was constructed in 1920, and we
14	are we're, this unit is existing, and has been rented for
15	many years. And once we get these life safety egress
16	windows, assuming the Board approves it, the special permit
17	request we will finish the renovation and put them back in
18	the rental pool, as they have been.
19	We have spoken to Historic, and Sarah Burke has
20	indicated that despite the fact that the building is 50
21	older than 50 years, we're not doing any demolition. So no
22	review is required.

Page 174

1	This is the property is in a Zoning B District,
2	and there's a Basement Residence Overlay District that it
3	exists in as well.
4	And I believe we have four letters of support from
5	abutters.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Thank you for a
7	thorough actually a very thorough presentation on a
8	rather dry subject.
9	MARC MAXWELL: Yeah.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Questions from members of
11	the Board? Brendan?
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: No questions.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
14	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim no questions.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
16	ANDREA HICKEY: So I did just want to ask, this is
17	a rental unit that's owned by the Condominium Association
18	versus being owned by an individual?
19	MARC MAXWELL: Correct.
20	ANDREA HICKEY: Okay. That's all I have for now.
21	MARC MAXWELL: Thank you.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Wendy?

1	WENDY LEISERSON: Wendy Leiserson no questions.
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I have no questions either
3	of either, although I would observe the safety features that
4	will result from what is being proposed is also obviously to
5	the benefit of the city. These windows will be more usable
6	to used for evacuation purposes, should the unfortunate
7	need for that arise.
8	Okay. With that, we're going to open the matter
9	up to public testimony. I don't recall there are any
10	letters of support, although maybe I'm wrong. No. No,
11	there are I apologize. There are a number of people who
12	live in the building or in the condominium area, and they
13	are inspect of the relief being sought. There are no
14	letters of opposition.
15	So with that, I'm going to open the matter up to
16	public comment and any members of the public who wish to
17	speak should now click the icon at the bottom of your Zoom
18	screen that says, "Raise hand."
19	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
20	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6.
21	We'll wait a second to see if anybody wishes to speak. No?

22 So no one wishes to speak? We'll now close public

1	testimony. I think we're ready for a vote. That's a very
2	controversial matter.
3	So we're talking about a special permit, am I
4	right?
5	MARC MAXWELL: Yep.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair moves that we
7	make the following findings with regard to the special
8	permit that's being sought:
9	That the requirements of the Ordinance cannot be
10	met unless we grant the special permit.
11	That traffic generated or patterns of access or
12	egress resulting from what is being proposed will not cause
13	congestion, hazard, or substantial change in established
14	neighborhood character.
15	And again, as the petitioner has pointed out, the
16	apartments involved, or apartment maybe, is at ground level
17	or below ground level, and behind some bushes. So there's
18	no impact on traffic near the building.
19	That the continued operation of or development of
20	adjacent uses, as permitted in the Zoning Ordinance, will
21	not be adversely affected by what is proposed. Again, the
22	relief being sought is really special or peculiar to the

1	building itself, and has no neighborhood impact.
2	That no nuisance or hazard will be created to the
3	detriment of the health, safety, and/or welfare of the
4	occupant of the proposed use or the citizens of the City.
5	In fairness, it's just the opposite. The safety
6	will be promoted for the occupant, should we grant the
7	relief being sought.
8	And that generally, what is being proposed will
9	not impair the integrity of the district or adjoining
10	district or otherwise derogate from the intent and purpose
11	of this ordinance.
12	So on the basis of all these findings, the Chair
13	moves that we grant the special permit being requested on
14	the condition that the work proceed in accordance with plans
15	prepared by Maxwell Architects, LLC, dated June 21,2021.
16	Brendan?
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yes to granting the special
18	permit.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
20	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde in favor of the
21	special permit.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?

1	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes in favor of
2	granting the special permit.
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Wendy?
4	WENDY LEISERSON: Wendy Leiserson yes in favor of
5	granting the special permit.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And the Chair will make it
7	unanimous; I vote in favor as well. Relief granted. Case
8	over.
9	MARC MAXWELL: Thank you to the Board.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And that's all she wrote.
11	JIM MONTEVERDE: All right. Thank you all.
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you.
13	JIM MONTEVERDE: Have a good evening. Have a good
14	long weekend, too.
15	ANDREA HICKEY: Goodnight, everyone.
16	JIM MONTEVERDE: Take care.
17	ANDREA HICKEY: Goodnight.
18	MARC MAXWELL: Thank you.
19	[09:40 p.m. End of Proceedings]
20	
21	
22	

1	
1	CERTIFICATE
2	Commonwealth of Massachusetts
3	Middlesex, ss.
4	I, Catherine Burns, Notary Public in and for the
5	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do hereby certify that the
6	above transcript is a true record, to the best of my
7	ability, of the proceedings.
8	I further certify that I am neither related to nor
9	employed by any of the parties in or counsel to this action,
10	nor am I financially interested in the outcome of this
11	action.
12	In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this
13	22nd day of September, 2021.
14	
15	Circ
16	Notary Public
17	My commission expires:
18	July 28, 2028
19	
20	Catherine M. Burns
21	My Commission Expires July 28, 2028
22	

### September 2, 2021

Page	181
------	-----

A	109:19 127:21	13:15 38:2,4	advisory 24:19	31:17,20,22
$\frac{A}{A-176:878:20}$	161:15 173:4	50:17 61:16	<b>aerial</b> 47:16	32:2,17 33:3,7
<b>A-1.0</b> 164:20	177:11	76:20 81:22	aesthetic 116:22	33:13,22 34:2
<b>A-1.0</b> 104.20 <b>A-3.0</b> 162:14	accessed 161:15	99:22 110:14	118:7 132:5,9	35:13,17,20
<b>A-3.1</b> 163:13	accessibility	133:14 142:16	aesthetics 37:15	36:16 38:17,22
<b>A-4</b> 163:11	43:12	155:4	135:20	39:2,5,9,12,16
<b>A002</b> 64:11	accessible 46:21	additionally	affect 13:16 36:2	40:3,6,13 41:5
A002 04.11 A003 58:20	accessory	155:8	36:4	41:9 42:2,7
64:10	126:11	additions 22:4	affiliates 156:4	45:7 49:10,16
A102 66:9	accommodate	75:20 76:9,15	age 77:1,22	50:1 51:7,16
Aberdeen 2:16	20:2 43:11	76:16 78:13	168:11	51:20 52:1
113:7,15 115:3	77:10 91:9	80:13 133:3	agency 166:1	53:11,14,17,19
115:16,17	134:8 150:6,13	153:9	agenda 5:18	53:22 54:6
116:3 118:2,3	accommodation	address 47:22	55:7 159:7	55:3,6,13 57:2
118:10 120:5	113:20	48:1 114:16,19	<b>ago</b> 27:20 32:7	57:5,16,22
120:16,22	accomplish	135:14	56:22 93:10	59:11 61:14,21
129:12 131:6	140:21	addressed 110:6	119:13 123:14	62:16 64:6
133:20 136:5,8	accurate 133:2	<b>adds</b> 108:10	130:2	67:19 70:7
ability 154:12	Act 43:14	adequate 62:12	<b>agree</b> 39:4,6	71:4 73:10,13
180:7	action 116:6	62:13	114:10 137:4	73:16,19,22
<b>able</b> 10:10 11:8	180:9,11	adequately	agreed 118:18	74:3,8 75:3,6
41:1 76:12	activities 104:8	154:12	ahead 9:8 40:13	75:10 77:5,7
101:11 122:19	<b>actual</b> 60:10	Adina 78:21	64:22 90:10,11	77:19 79:2
123:3 133:8	Adam 2:6 9:15	adjacent 13:17	90:13 91:5,14	80:2,10,14,18
146:17 149:21	19:19,21 30:9	17:2 21:16	91:17 113:10	80:21 82:15
171:22 173:11	36:5,9,12,15	35:3 37:12	144:3	83:7,12,16
absolute 23:2	add 23:20 26:7	72:13 78:13	air 103:22 151:6	84:8,12 86:14
absolutely	44:1 56:7 58:6	85:11 95:14	air-conditioning	86:17,20 87:1
114:18 135:13	61:18 64:7	110:4 130:18	173:6	87:4,7 88:3,6
136:20	110:11 163:17	146:4 156:7 177:20	Alexander 1:7	88:11,13,15,19
abused 108:19	added 12:9 43:5 69:12 130:1		3:4,8,10 4:18	89:12,16,19 90:1,3,7,12
<b>abut</b> 127:14	addendum	<b>adjoining</b> 17:12 37:20 72:21	5:6 6:1,4,7,10 6:16,18 7:1,4,6	90:1,3,7,12 91:14,17,20
abuts 95:10	124:19	86:1 96:4	8:3,6,15 9:6,9	93:11,14,16,19
abutter 95:17	adding 13:7	110:17 173:19	10:2 11:20	94:10,14 96:20
<b>abutters</b> 106:17	43:7 57:9 90:2	178:9	12:4,15,18,22	97:1,4,6,9 98:3
175:5	addition 16:21	adjoins 92:12	14:18,22 15:2	98:6,12 99:2,6
<b>abutting</b> 48:15	22:6 28:21	adjournment	15:4,11 16:4,7	99:13 100:3,5
173:15	33:14 38:4	5:16	16:11 17:20	100:16,19
accept 82:17 access 14:2	42:1 44:3 53:1	adjust 108:2	18:1,4,7,10	101:6 103:13
16:16 37:2,8	66:2 78:5,19	admit 117:15	19:3,6,10,15	103:16,19
43:16 44:1,10	80:7,15 89:6,8	adoption 83:3	20:6 23:11	104:3,15,19,22
44:15,18 45:14	91:4 123:15	advantage 84:6	24:2,5,14,17	105:20 106:1
46:15,15,21,22	130:1 160:9,17	adversely 17:3	24:22 25:5,10	106:20 107:2
47:3 50:18,19	160:20 161:5,5	37:13 72:14	25:14,17 26:6	108:16 109:11
72:4 85:2 95:3	161:7 162:18	85:12 95:15	26:12,14,18,21	111:5,8,11,14
101:3,9,21	additional 11:22	110:5 177:21	27:19 28:1	111:18,22
102:6,8,21	12:2,8 13:12	advice 142:16	30:16 31:8,12	113:3,6,10
L	•	•	•	

<b></b>				
114:3,13,16	138:21	75:4 80:18,19	177:16	approves 174:16
123:8 128:1,4	alternative	86:20,21,21	apologies 7:2	approves 174:10 approving 38:13
128:9,16 131:5	66:22	88:4 93:16,17	apologize 77:18	approximate
134:19 137:3	alternatives	93:17 97:1,2,2	98:15 176:11	89:13
137:18 139:2,7	66:5 133:8	98:4 103:19,20	apparently	approximately
139:9,13,17,21	135:7	104:11,17	32:17 51:16	46:20 47:10
140:2,5,19	altogether	111:8,9,9	70:21 77:1	76:3 80:7,9
141:21 142:2,5	125:14 137:17	113:4 122:2,2	100:11 167:12	<b>architect</b> 9:19
142:8,17 143:6	ambiguous	122:9,15,22	<b>APPEAL</b> 1:1	20:3 28:5 30:2
143:13,17	121:12	122:9,13,22	appealing 23:14	33:19 61:20
159:3,6,11,18	amending 3:15	137:22 138:8	Appeals 3:9	62:20 75:16
159:20 164:5,8	amendment	137.22 138.8	appear 25:11	76:14 78:21
166:5,8,11,13	82:22 153:14	142:2,3,3	79:7,13 92:17	79:4 98:15
166:15,17,21	153:15	142:2,5,5	,	159:13 170:15
167:12,17	amendments	152:15,17	appearance 25:12	170:16
167:12,17	50:13	154:5 157:9,10	<b>appearing</b> 75:13	Architects 38:9
169:5,8 170:3	<b>amenities</b> 44:15	157:10 159:4	appearing 75:15 appears 153:6	73:5 86:9
170:6,12 175:6	amenity 108:9	166:5,6 169:3	<b>appears</b> 155:0 <b>apple</b> 36:14	178:15
175:10,13,15	American 43:14	169:4,4 170:4	appliances 91:9	architectural
175:22 176:2	amount 13:15	175:15,16,20		22:13 28:15
177:6 178:19	amount 13:13 amounts 153:11	178:22 179:1,1	<b>applicant</b> 40:11	30:7 43:15
			42:5,11 154:18	56:17
178:22 179:3,6	analyzing 21:10	179:15,17	<b>applicants</b> 4:2 75:14	
179:10,12	and/or 17:9	angle 28:14		architecturally
alian 172.16	37:17 72:18	angles 28:16	<b>application</b> 50:8	27:4
<b>align</b> 173:16	85:20 96:1 110:9 178:3	announcement 33:11	78:9 82:22 153:13 154:7	Architecture 168:16
alley 171:22 Allison 159:13	Anderson 1:10	<b>annoy</b> 135:11	<b>applies</b> 82:11	<b>area</b> 42:15,16
159:21 169:11		<b>answer</b> 41:1		48:18 61:2,5
169:13	3:7 4:19,20,20		apply 82:20	61:12 62:1
allow 13:22	6:8,8 Andrea 1:8 3:5	78:22 79:10 102:22 114:3	<b>appreciate</b> 28:3 30:8 35:20	80:3 89:13
anow 15:22		152:7		
75:20 76:17,20	4:16,17,17 6:4 6:5,5 8:4,14,15	answered	74:5,7 136:2 139:22	90:7 92:12,14
82:4 153:11	8:16,17 15:2,3	121:20		92:18,19 96:9
allowed 23:2	18:1,2,2 19:4	<b>anterior</b> 56:5	<b>approach</b> 27:3 28:4 30:3	100:8,12,12,13 100:14,17
	, ,		65:22	101:13 102:13
35:4 48:3 78:20 127:7	24:11 25:2,2,7 25:13,15,18	anticipated 145:4	appropriate	101:13 102:13
	26:3 31:15,15	anybody 32:20	125:21 151:5	102:21 103:5,8
149:5,7,10,11 150:15	31:19,21 32:21	83:13 125:10	123:21 131:3	103:9,11,22 132:7 150:9
allowing 14:13	33:1,18,18	176:21		153:16 163:2
29:18	34:1,3 35:13	anybody's	appropriateness 56:21 145:8	164:1,2 168:4
allows 58:17	35:15,19 39:7	122:19	<b>approval</b> 48:3,7	176:12
alter 170:18	39:7,8 40:4	anyway 22:2	90:19	areas 34:13 47:4
171:10 174:9	51:22 53:11,12	45:19 70:14	<b>approved</b> 41:19	103:3 107:15
<b>alteration</b> 71:11	53:12 55:4	109:8	42:18 43:2,12	areaway 33:15
84:16	62:16,19,19	apart 116:12	46:13 47:2	arrangement
alternate 23:12	63:4,19 64:2,4	apart 110:12 apartment	48:3 66:14	35:9
23:16 25:4,9	64:6 68:9	177:16	91:7 126:10	arrow 145:19
66:8 67:8	73:10,11,11	apartments	155:21	<b>Article</b> 153:9
00.0 07.0	/ 3.10,11,11	apartments	1.5.21	ALUUT 133.7
		l		

, \_ • •

				2
as-of-right 35:9	46:5 75:13	166:17 172:7	58:9 61:1	61:15 105:1
aside 90:9 101:2	98:7 99:3	173:13 174:17	63:16 70:2,3	139:5
asked 20:8	105:4 170:8,19	background	76:21 171:14	<b>Bhogal</b> 40:17
29:17 41:6	170:22	10:15 20:10	171:19,21	bicycle 42:22
48:8 83:13	averages 124:7	90:15 146:6	172:5,6 173:7	43:1 125:22
105:1 134:3	avoiding 118:17	147:20	bedrooms 57:14	bicycles 125:15
asking 4:10 11:6	award-winning	<b>bad</b> 12:4,5 108:5	58:17 59:7	126:5
41:19 44:20	42:15	108:6	60:18,19 62:13	<b>big</b> 57:6 65:12
48:7,10 90:11	aware 58:1,3	Baker's 3:14	63:12,14 69:14	89:16 100:3
133:12 164:3	63:4 78:2	balance 58:4	69:21 74:11	101:17 104:6
171:10 174:8	114:7 117:18	120:12	170:22 171:7	135:8 145:19
aspect 63:6 79:1	131:10	Baldwin 36:3,5	beds 145:1,1,5	151:13
aspects 33:9	awkward 28:13	<b>based</b> 81:7 82:7	148:5 149:21	<b>bike</b> 126:14
Assistant 1:14	<b>axon</b> 47:16	83:3,5 127:8	154:20 155:4	bikes 125:15
associated	<b>axun 4</b> 7.10	133:5 134:9	beginning	bit 10:21 20:15
164:22	В	<b>basement</b> 10:19	145:12	71:5 116:12
Associates 9:16	<b>B</b> 175:1	10:20 11:7,7	<b>behalf</b> 40:10	121:8 124:18
association 51:2	B-e-c-h-t-e-l	11:10 14:17	75:14	129:22 131:7
171:2 175:17	86:9	16:21 17:7	<b>behavior</b> 108:5	132:16 136:2
<b>assuming</b> 69:4	<b>b-u-r-g</b> 111:2	35:8 61:2	believe 15:6	161:11
80:15 120:9	<b>babies</b> 30:10	92:12 99:18	27:1 30:1,3	<b>block</b> 106:18
174:16	back 8:9 11:3	125:20 160:15		114:8
	13:18 19:19	123:20 100:13	34:8,19 40:18 44:5 46:11	<b>board</b> 1:1 3:9
attempt 81:18	21:22 22:16	170:21 171:4		
<b>attempting</b> 13:4 13:8	26:10 29:20		48:19 56:22	4:2,10 5:7,8,17
	36:17 55:22	175:2	57:21 60:10	8:12 9:14 11:8
attendance 4:11	56:2 57:9	basements	65:7 67:21	14:19 19:17
8:12	58:12 64:10	13:22	68:5 79:22	20:8 23:19,22
attended 24:16	68:11,12 77:19	<b>basic</b> 104:9	81:10 83:18	25:1 28:11
attention 9:2	79:14 89:4	<b>basically</b> 11:4	102:15,16	29:17,22 31:5
<b>attorney</b> 40:10	92:15 99:7	22:14 38:1	116:21 117:6	31:13 40:10
40:15 75:12	100:1 101:21	41:16 58:17	122:12 126:6	41:7,11,13,14
attractive 148:7	102:6,8,9,13	60:17 90:5	127:2 144:18	41:19,22,22
<b>atypical</b> 155:7	102:21 105:3	149:9	175:4	42:19,19 43:8
Auburn 120:21	102.21 105.5	<b>basis</b> 17:14 38:6	belowground	43:9,16 44:7
122:22	112:1 114:6	53:3 73:2 86:4	164:16	45:9 46:14
audible 4:11 5:1	115:1,5 116:11	96:12 110:20	<b>benefit</b> 13:20	48:8 49:13
<b>audio</b> 3:20 77:6	117:7 118:12	168:13 178:12	123:1 152:2	50:2,4,6,8,12
77:7 120:5	120:16 121:5	<b>bath</b> 62:13	155:22 176:5	50:16,20 51:4
August 38:9	125:16,17	<b>bathroom</b> 69:13	benefits 156:2	51:21 55:15
50:9 73:6	129:8,12 130:1	69:14 163:7	<b>benefitted</b> 123:4	59:11,22 70:8
118:9 119:13	130:2,4,6,7,11	<b>baths</b> 60:19	<b>best</b> 36:13 76:10	70:13 74:7
automatically	130:16 131:2,7	<b>battle</b> 118:17	114:20 123:20	75:11 78:2
140:20	135:15 136:13	bay 21:21 171:8	131:15,17	79:3 82:14
automobile	136:14 138:22	beautiful 28:22	135:2 180:6	83:13 93:12
131:21	130:14 138:22	Bechtel 86:8	<b>better</b> 23:16	105:10 107:5
Ave 171:20	147:7 162:3	becoming	26:10,11	109:9 110:1
Avenue 1:6 2:3	163:2,5,15,21	116:13	137:16 147:22	111:21 113:12
2:14,22 5:10	103.2,3,13,21	<b>bedroom</b> 21:20	<b>beyond</b> 37:7,15	126:9 134:20
			I	l

### September 2, 2021

				_
135:5 137:4	5:20,21,21 8:3	175:12 178:16	141:17 142:13	<b>BZA-109394</b> 2:4
144:1,5 145:8	9:3,4 14:19,20	178:17	146:18 147:6,6	BZA-122191 2:8
149:8 152:9	14:20 17:17,18	Brendan's 9:5	147:9 148:3,4	BZA-122612 2:6
154:3,9,16	19:3 23:20,21	Brian 98:16,18	148:11,13,19	BZA-127832
155:7,14	23:21 31:6,7	98:21,22 99:1	148:20 149:2,3	2:20
156:12 157:22	31:10,22 32:1	99:9,12,15	149:4,9,10,18	BZA-129154
159:13 164:1,6	38:10,11,11,16	102:22 103:9	150:12 153:17	2:11
174:16 175:11	38:20 40:3,18	103:11,14	154:14,15	BZA-130250
179:9	40:19 41:2	brief 45:8 56:3	155:12 161:6	2:22
bodies 51:1	44:5 45:21,21	114:2 144:8	163:22 165:17	BZA-130355
book 107:19	45:22 46:1,2,3	briefly 33:20	171:1 172:3	2:13
<b>Booz</b> 159:10,12	47:21 48:22	125:3	174:5,7,7,10	BZA-131990
159:13,19,21	49:2,3,10,14	bring 25:15	174:13,20	2:18
164:11,18,21	49:14,18,19,20	136:1	176:12 177:18	BZA-132561
165:2,4,6,9,12	49:21,22 51:19	bringing 13:18	178:1	2:14
165:17,21	51:19 53:8,9,9	115:12 125:22	buildings 79:7	BZA-133276
166:2,7,9	54:5 55:3 60:2	brings 80:8	170:20	2:12
167:15 169:10	60:2,7,11,14	broadcast 3:21	<b>built</b> 30:6 90:15	
<b>born</b> 90:16	60:16 61:2,6,9	brought 29:21	113:18 114:5	C
<b>Boston</b> 42:15	61:12 62:10	62:2	115:6 116:15	C 3:1 111:1
<b>bottom</b> 15:19	68:9 73:7,8,8	Brown 143:21	117:16 120:17	<b>C-1</b> 56:2
32:9 51:10	75:3 84:11	144:4,6 153:21	122:6,8	<b>C-a-r-l</b> 111:1
65:2 70:15	86:11,12,12	154:1 157:22	bulkhead 92:11	<b>C/O</b> 2:4,6,8
84:1 92:10	88:3 94:13	Bryan 55:12,14	92:13 93:5	<b>C3</b> 130:12
94:2 105:13	96:17,18 98:3	55:15 57:4,7	125:3,21 127:9	<b>cable</b> 3:21
119:8 124:1,12	102:5,12,16,20	57:19 60:6,9	<b>bump-</b> 172:6	calculated 49:6
124:13 147:18	103:8,10,15	60:21 61:3,8	<b>bump-out</b> 162:3	calculations
167:6 171:8	107:7,7 108:16	61:11 63:2,5	162:18 163:14	49:4
176:17	111:3,3 113:3	64:20 65:1,5	<b>Bunch</b> 40:16	call 4:4 5:19
boundaries	126:19,19	65:15 66:11,16	burden 129:4	8:13 9:11,20
52:17	127:1,11,16,19	67:2,4,6,9,11	156:14	19:7 32:14
<b>bounds</b> 136:11	128:12,14	67:14 74:5,9	Burke 174:19	40:7 51:13,17
bowfront 171:9	131:19,19	buff-colored	<b>Burns</b> 180:4	55:9 70:19
173:3	132:6,11,15,19	148:20	<b>bush</b> 171:13	75:6 78:22
<b>box</b> 65:3 67:15	140:3 141:19	<b>build</b> 61:15	<b>bushes</b> 177:17	88:6 94:6,10
101:19	141:19 143:3,9	149:9,10 150:5	business 10:4	98:6 113:7
<b>boxes</b> 65:16	143:10,15,19	150:11 164:16	51:2 107:8	143:6 144:14
<b>boy</b> 60:22	144:1 152:8,11	building 1:14	<b>button</b> 152:21	159:7 170:8
Brady 40:16	152:13,15,19	10:15,18 11:3	152:22	calling 15:21
brainer 44:8	153:6 154:2,6	13:10,18 14:10	<b>buyers</b> 99:21	32:11 51:11
Brattle 165:18	156:22 157:3,6	42:20 44:16	106:2	70:17 84:3
168:4	157:9,12,15,18	46:6,19 47:15	<b>bylaw</b> 153:15,18	94:4 105:15,17
break 148:3,6	157:20 159:3	47:18 49:7	<b>BZA</b> 4:8 5:10	153:2,7 167:8
breakfast	164:7,7 166:10	50:11 52:7	50:8,10 90:19	176:19
162:16,19,20	166:12 167:15	79:8,8 90:19	BZA-008072	<b>Calus</b> 40:17
164:13	167:16 168:17	103:2,3,6,12	2:2	Cambridge 1:2
Brendan 1:8 3:4	168:18,18	107:15 133:3	BZA-106926	1:6 2:8,8 3:9
4:21,22,22	170:3 175:11	140:11,21	2:16	3:16,22 14:14

Page	185
------	-----

				_
40:7,11 42:17	55:9 67:21	certify 180:5,8	95:5 109:22	72:19 85:21
43:13 44:12	71:6 72:15	<b>cetera</b> 66:2	138:2 177:13	96:2 110:10
45:12 46:4	75:7,18,18,19	<b>chair</b> 1:7,8 3:10	changed 49:9	119:3 150:20
47:9,14 51:1,3	81:14 82:20	5:7 6:10 9:9,14	107:10,10	151:19 152:2
53:1,2 55:18	88:7 98:7 99:7	15:11 16:12	changes 21:6	155:21,21,22
55:20 56:4,14	110:7 112:2	17:14 18:7	38:3	156:10,13
59:16 70:12	113:7 114:4	19:6 25:3	changing 34:6	176:5 178:4
77:2 78:16	126:12,16	31:15 33:18	43:2 57:10	city's 4:8
96:8 108:22	133:6 135:5	36:18 38:6	173:9	clarification
145:9 146:16	137:4,7 138:7	39:9 40:6,9	Channel 3:21	38:12
155:21 159:14	138:21 139:13	48:2 52:2 53:3	Chapter 5:14	clarify 35:11
Cambridge's	140:6,6,13,15	53:7,22 55:9	character 16:19	68:3,6
58:10	141:8 142:11	62:19,22 73:3	37:5,10 58:15	clarifying 66:7
Cambridgeport	143:7,9,9	74:1 75:6,9	72:7 85:5,9	67:16
145:16 151:18	144:2,3 159:7	80:19 82:15	95:6 109:22	clarity 48:7
<b>campus</b> 144:6	170:6,8,14	84:14 86:4	135:20 177:14	classic 150:3
144:11,12	179:7	87:1 88:6	Charles 2:11	<b>clear</b> 152:18
145:2,15,17,22	cases 2:2,10 5:7	93:19 94:15,16	3:14 55:10,17	166:7
147:17,19	5:18 8:11 9:10	96:13,16 97:6	55:21	click 15:19 32:9
151:14,15	109:5,7 126:20	98:6 104:22	<b>check</b> 70:11	51:9 70:15
152:2 156:5	171:15	105:22,22	83:18	83:22 94:2
Candidly 82:21	catch 25:5	109:12 110:21	checking 40:15	105:12 152:21
cannons 150:8	category 35:6	111:14 113:7	children 55:19	152:22 167:6
<b>car</b> 125:15	Catherine 180:4	113:12 140:2,6	59:8 60:22	176:17
care 179:16	cause 16:17 37:3	142:8 143:6,8	61:5 74:10	<b>client</b> 10:3 12:18
<b>Carl</b> 98:10,14	72:5 85:4 95:4	143:8 144:4	77:1,20,21	13:1
98:15,19,22	109:21 135:1	156:18 157:18	children's 57:14	<b>climb</b> 101:7
99:3,11,14,16	177:12	158:1 159:7	80:1	<b>close</b> 22:13 27:8
100:4,6,18	cedar 116:19	166:21 167:19	<b>chimney</b> 163:5	32:18 51:17
101:5,8 102:8	ceiling 10:20	168:13 169:5	<b>choice</b> 26:10	70:22 84:8
102:15,18	14:3	170:7,7 177:6	Circle 2:20	94:11 107:2
105:22 106:2	ceilings 63:13	178:12 179:6	159:8,14,22	117:9 167:13
106:14 107:1	65:7	Chairman 19:16	circled 172:10	176:22
111:1	center 21:21	55:15 74:6	circulation 46:9	closely 147:4
carport 114:22	49:6	111:20	circumstances	closeness 69:2
115:19 116:10	centered 58:6	chairs 89:10	52:15 168:5	closer 22:18,19
116:17,20	155:13	90:5 101:16,19	<b>cited</b> 109:6	47:14 69:6
117:1,9,13	Central 147:7	161:14	citizen 24:18,19	117:6 171:17
124:15 131:13	148:12	chaise 107:17	citizens 15:16	closest 65:5
131:20,21	centrally 156:4	<b>challenge</b> 62:14	17:10 37:18	174:4
138:11,14,16	certain 3:15	123:18 127:4	72:19 78:16	<b>closet</b> 163:17
case 2:2,4,6,8,11	12:16	127:10	85:21 96:2	code 23:3 63:15
2:12,13,14,16	<b>certainly</b> 23:12	<b>change</b> 13:4	110:10 178:4	171:18
2:18,20,22	37:8 101:20	16:18 21:12	city 1:2,13 3:16	code-required
5:10,11 9:11	104:10 133:7	37:4,9 57:10	3:17,17,18	69:22
9:11,12 10:2	<b>certificate</b> 56:21	57:11 71:7,8	5:13 17:10	colleagues 66:19
16:9 19:7 24:7	145:8 180:1	71:19 72:6,10	37:18 44:11	<b>COLLECTIVE</b>
40:7 41:9 50:4	certified 129:9	78:12,16 85:4	45:12 51:2	18:14 111:20
	l	l	l	l

Page	186
------	-----

				-
158:2	47:2 103:4,8,9	conclusion	consents 140:13	55:3,6,13 57:2
<b>color</b> 74:11	103:22 120:9	82:17,19	consequence	57:5,16,22
Columbia 47:11	Commonwealth	104:15,16	50:6	59:11 61:14,21
combination	180:2,5	concrete 128:18	conservation	62:16 64:6
48:13	communication	condition 38:8	165:14 166:1	67:19 70:7
come 35:8 62:15	119:2	52:14 53:5	consider 29:17	71:4 73:10,13
106:4 108:14	communicatio	73:4 86:6	29:18 62:20	73:16,19,22
134:14 135:9	15:16 167:4	96:14 110:22	127:15	74:3,8 75:3,6
138:20,21	community	168:14 178:14	consideration	75:10 77:5,7
160:20	42:17 43:22	conditions 140:8	62:8 74:6 83:1	77:19 79:2
<b>comes</b> 150:4	105:7 145:6	142:12	considered	80:2,10,14,18
coming 34:21	commute	condominium	100:13	80:21 82:15
163:6,8	125:17	170:15,20	<b>consist</b> 76:16	83:7,12,16
comment 4:6,7	compare 22:1	175:17 176:12	consistent	84:8,12 86:14
15:13,15 24:15	compared 65:10	<b>condos</b> 49:15,19	131:12 149:19	86:17,20 87:1
24:17 25:3	136:18	49:20 102:16	154:14	87:4,7 88:3,6
27:8 30:17	comparison	102:18	<b>Constantine</b> 1:7	88:11,13,15,19
95:18 104:2,4	34:10	configuration	3:4,8 4:18 5:6	89:12,16,19
107:8 128:11	compatible	21:16 25:21,22	6:1,4,7,10,16	90:1,3,7,12
134:11 152:20	174:1	30:19 130:16	6:18 7:1,4,6	91:14,17,20
176:16	compensation	confirm 24:6	8:3,6,15 9:6,9	93:11,14,16,19
commented	153:11	confirmed 115:2	10:2 11:20	94:8,10,14
50:17	Complains	conform 165:9	12:4,15,18,22	96:20 97:1,4,6
comments 23:19	128:4	conforming	14:18,22 15:2	97:9 98:3,6,12
25:8 26:19	complete 123:2	81:8 125:7,8	15:4,11 16:4,7	99:2,6,13
31:9 61:18	completed 89:17	149:3 160:5	16:11 17:20	100:3,5,16,19
62:17 67:20	89:22 116:1	confused 114:4	18:1,4,7,10	101:6 103:13
83:9 85:14	122:13	confusion	19:3,6,10,15	103:16,19
104:4 105:9	completely	121:10	20:6 23:11	104:3,15,19,22
110:1,7 153:4	114:4 117:19	congestion	24:2,5,14,17	105:20 106:1
153:22	complex 129:1	13:13 16:18	24:22 25:5,10	106:20 107:2
commercial	compliance	37:4 72:6 85:4	25:14,17 26:6	108:16 109:11
42:21	100:10 156:17	95:5 109:21	26:12,14,18,21	111:5,8,11,14
commission	compliant 70:1	151:12 177:13	27:19 28:1	111:18,22
44:12 45:12	complications	connect 149:12	30:16 31:8,12	113:3,6,10
51:2 61:19	90:21	connected 79:8	31:17,20,22	114:3,13,16
62:4 67:6	complies 47:5	79:11,12,14	32:2,17 33:3,7	123:8 128:1,4
145:9 146:16	78:6	100:1	33:13,22 34:2	128:9,16 131:5
165:15 166:3	comply 62:21	connecting	35:13,17,20	134:19 137:3
180:17	76:7	20:21 148:15	36:16 38:17,22	137:18 139:2,7
Commissioner	<b>concept</b> 104:13	connection 12:5	39:2,5,9,12,16	139:9,13,17,21
1:14	<b>concern</b> 100:21	77:15 80:4	40:3,6,13 41:5	140:2,5,19
commitment	127:5 132:10	121:4 145:21	41:9 42:2,7	141:21 142:2,5
144:22 154:22	concerned 59:12	151:21 173:18	45:7 49:10,16	142:8,17 143:6
155:19	62:4,5 116:9	connector	50:1 51:7,16	143:13,17
commitments	concerns 62:22	101:15	51:20 52:1	159:3,6,11,18
144:21	118:4	connects 147:7	53:11,14,17,19	159:20 164:5,8
<b>common</b> 46:22	conclude 144:17	conscious 163:1	53:22 54:6	166:5,8,11,13

				_
166:15,17,21	<b>continue</b> 120:20	12:1,7 25:13	57:14 81:6,22	26:13 27:10,17
167:12,17	123:8 135:5	38:14 41:17	92:14 93:6	32:16 51:15
168:20 169:1,3	138:21 140:6	42:2,3 57:16	110:12	68:4,7,9 71:2
169:5,8 170:3	161:8 164:4	60:5,20 64:18	created 17:8	76:12 77:4,9
170:6,12 175:6	continued 2:2	65:2 68:4,17	21:12 37:16	77:11,15 94:9
175:10,13,15	5:18 8:10 9:10	80:11,13 81:9	48:14 58:8	99:10 105:19
175:22 176:2	13:16 17:1	81:10 82:10,12	72:17 78:15	106:11 120:3
177:6 178:19	37:11 41:9	90:6 102:17	85:19 95:22	139:12,15
178:22 179:3,6	45:8 50:4	121:7 127:13	110:8 122:10	153:5
179:10,12	72:12 85:10	127:20 143:11	178:2	danger 116:13
constantly	95:13 110:3	175:19	creates 48:15	<b>Daniel</b> 88:9,9,12
107:22	117:14 137:4,8	correctly 70:3	151:6	88:14,17,21
constellation	142:11 177:19	correspond	creating 14:6	89:1,15,17,21
145:15	<b>continues</b> 50:16	92:21	110:14 173:18	90:2,6,10,14
constituent	79:15	correspondence	creation 76:17	91:16,19,22
81:20	continuing	153:7	76:18	97:11
constraints 59:7	71:22 140:13	corresponding	<b>criteria</b> 12:16,22	<b>dark</b> 89:6
construct 52:8	<b>control</b> 160:22	85:17	78:6,8 144:18	<b>Dash</b> 9:15
constructed	161:1	<b>Council</b> 66:20	<b>cross</b> 141:6,6	dashed 34:9
118:2 160:12	controlling	155:21	crossing 145:19	120:8,13
174:13	161:1	<b>counsel</b> 180:9	curious 82:13	date 2:5,7,9
constructing	controversial	couple 6:14	current 14:11	139:15 141:4,6
155:12	177:2	58:18 60:19	21:15 80:6	141:6
construction	<b>convene</b> 135:8	74:9 76:9	81:21 118:3	dated 3:18 38:9
13:21 48:4	convenient	127:14 144:13	121:22 124:1	73:5 86:9
57:3 107:8	163:6	<b>course</b> 3:22 4:1	133:15 135:20	111:2 168:16
116:18 145:11	conveniently	29:20 30:9	136:7	178:15
consultation	76:14	41:15	currently 78:11	daughter 90:16
118:16	conversation	court 2:16 113:7	79:22 82:2	106:5
consulting	83:3 107:19	113:15 115:3	126:4 137:1	daughter's 93:8
118:21	134:5	115:17 116:3	174:5	David 159:14,21
<b>contact</b> 140:22	converted 145:1	118:2,3,10,17	<b>cursor</b> 64:18	169:12
142:13	convince 137:15	120:16,22	160:22 161:1	David's 162:22
contained	Cook 159:13	129:5,12 131:7	171:3	<b>Davis</b> 9:16
117:20	169:11,13	133:20 136:6,8	<b>curves</b> 120:6	day 102:3
contention	copies 29:9	136:22	cutting 171:17	108:18 119:9
121:9	copy 29:10	<b>Court's</b> 115:16	172:16	126:1 134:11
contentious	<b>corner</b> 47:11	courtyard 35:8		141:9 180:13
129:14	48:16 108:8	35:8	D	days 56:22
contesting	117:11 124:12	<b>COVID</b> 90:9	<b>D</b> 2:1 3:1,14	139:7,8 141:12
134:10	128:14 130:18	101:2 107:9	<b>D.H</b> 38:9 73:5	168:12
context 21:5	146:8,11	109:3 110:15	Daglian 1:14	<b>de</b> 44:7 50:18
63:5 65:13	160:19,21	COVID-19 3:13	4:12,14,16,19	dead- 115:16
144:10 147:16	161:2,2,3,6	3:18	4:21 5:2,4 6:15	deal 110:1
148:8	165:7 172:3,12	cramped 69:15	6:17,21 8:14	132:11
continuance	corners 101:15	cramps 22:22	8:16,18,20,22	dealing 107:9
141:20 142:1,4	124:6	create 11:22	9:3,5,8,22 15:9	123:17 148:1
142:7	correct 11:14	12:1 38:1,4	16:2,5 24:8	decades 56:17
L	•	•	•	•

		•	•	-
December	<b>den</b> 76:18	110:9,12	45:13,15,18	disturbing
118:19 119:7	dense 14:15	150:19 155:15	52:10,12	132:1
139:10,11	deny 149:22	156:1 168:8	<b>Disability</b> 51:2	doctor 163:1
decide 30:22	Department	178:3	disappointed	document
decided 22:10	82:8 140:12,22	detrimental	136:19	140:12
50:9 116:10	142:13	5:12 48:17	discovered	documentation
118:16,22	Department's	71:12,20 78:4	90:22 171:6	122:19
decision 41:11	141:17	84:18 94:20	discuss 5:8 16:9	doing 11:4
42:9 104:1	depicted 76:10	109:14	33:9 61:22	161:19 164:13
131:15 140:10	deprived 155:3	developer 98:20	discussed 23:9	165:7 174:21
deck 35:3,4 42:1	derogate 13:8	developers	33:8 67:4	Donnelly 133:19
44:19 45:15	14:9 17:13	42:14	118:1 123:15	door 16:21 35:3
52:11 89:5,6	37:21 72:22	development	128:21	101:8 129:12
89:14,16,17	86:2 96:5	17:1 36:8	discussing 5:11	162:7
90:4,15,18	110:18 178:10	37:11 48:5	19:20 56:7	doorways 101:6
91:2,4,6 92:7,9	derogates 48:19	72:12 85:10	discussion 16:8	dormer 19:20
92:17 93:5	derogating	95:13 110:3	20:7 23:7	20:9,20,21,22
94:22 95:8,17	52:20 155:16	156:11 177:19	32:19,20 33:17	21:5,16,20,22
96:8 100:1,3,6	168:9	diagonal 129:22	51:18 56:1	22:1,6,17 23:6
100:10,12,16	descends 164:17	diagonally	62:2 65:18	23:13,15 26:9
101:1,1,1,4,9,9	describe 85:16	164:14	71:4,5 84:10	26:20 28:9
101:20 102:4	description	diagrams 49:8	94:11 107:4,6	29:7,11,14,19
104:5,8,12	35:12	66:7	109:9 118:12	30:14,18 31:2
105:8 107:21	design 40:20	different 10:20	129:8 167:15	33:6,8 57:3,5
108:7,19,21	46:3 78:22	27:3 28:5,14	discussions 58:5	57:17,21 58:1
109:13,21	90:21 91:4,8	29:19 66:8,10	66:13	58:2,8 59:13
161:10,13,15	144:15 151:4	108:17,17	disliked 21:17	59:14,15,17,20
163:2,18	designed 154:17	124:18	dismissed	60:1 61:15
164:15	desirable 45:17	differentiates	140:16	62:1,8,17,18
decks 10:7 43:3	149:22 155:3	127:1	disruption	62:21 63:20
46:10,15,21,22	155:14	differently 31:5	101:1	66:2,12,12,13
47:2 100:20,20	desire 45:2	difficult 52:7	district 14:9	66:14 68:12,14
103:21 107:15	desired 84:22	difficulty 106:9	17:12,12 37:20	69:6 70:2 71:5
108:4,6,17	despite 174:20	dilapidated	37:20 72:21,21	71:6
109:1,5	<b>detail</b> 20:11	10:16	76:8 78:20	dormers 20:8,21
deed 122:19	114:19 121:18	dimension 25:11	86:1,1 96:4,4	21:1,10 23:10
deeded 102:13	detailing 22:13	dimensional	110:17,17	23:13,19 25:11
121:11	details 119:17	81:6 154:8	145:10 146:21	27:3 28:9,10
delivery 91:9	determination	156:17	146:22 147:2	28:12,13 29:1
145:2,4	83:2	dimensions	147:11 149:5	29:4 31:3,20
demolished	determined	23:14 49:9	150:4,5,14,22	38:4,12 59:21
116:17 146:11	43:16	89:13 150:4	153:10,10	61:19 63:11,18
demolishing	detriment 17:9	dimly 34:13	155:9,9,11	64:15,17 65:8
166:2	37:17 44:2	direction 160:3	165:18,19	66:20,22 68:15
demolition	48:17 52:19	directly 68:21	175:1,2 178:9	dormitory
146:17 174:21	58:14,16 72:18	146:4 156:7	178:10	144:12,16
demonstrate	78:15 81:3	disabilities	districts 146:21	145:3 151:8
133:14	85:20 95:22	43:14 44:12,15	149:17	154:20 155:4
L				

				Idge 105
156:3	58:9 115:18	Employees 1:13	Erroll 106:3,12	excavation 11:4
<b>dotted</b> 127:11	147:5 148:11	empty 173:6	106:15,22	11:21,21 16:21
double 10:11	148:13,18	enable 44:14	107:1	exceeds 78:18
66:11,13	easy 118:17	enclose 162:2	especially	excellent 35:16
<b>Dover</b> 153:14,15	eating 107:13	enclosing 22:10	103:21	115:12
drawing 29:10	economic	encourage	essential 44:19	excessive 20:9
92:1 120:5	156:11	138:20 156:13	essentially 20:20	excited 42:16,17
121:3 133:21	edge 57:20,20	encouragement	21:6	exclusive 103:11
drawings 29:9	60:9,9 64:1	156:11	establish 63:15	excuse 11:21
29:16 66:17	69:11 174:4	encourages	established	89:12 100:4
67:12,15 91:13	educational	156:9	16:18 37:4,10	106:2 160:20
159:17	153:19	encroachment	72:6 85:5,9	Executive 2:2
drawn 120:20	effect 5:12 85:8	34:22	95:5 109:22	3:14 5:8,13,16
dread 77:17	95:16	encumbered	177:13	5:20,22 6:3,6,9
drink 102:2	effort 43:11	155:8	establishing	6:13,21 7:7 8:7
107:19	egress 16:17	ended 59:9 66:4	13:7	exempt 11:10
drive 2:12 75:7	37:3,8 57:15	119:6,18 126:8	estate 42:14	existed 115:4
129:11 164:16	72:5 85:3	150:12	et 66:2	existing 13:5
driveway 59:3	90:16 95:4	enforcement	evacuation	34:10,11 71:12
120:21	109:20 171:7	52:5 149:16	176:6	71:20 76:5
drop 60:17	173:11 174:15	154:9 167:21	evening 9:14	78:5 79:7
dropping 125:1	177:12	enforcing 43:21	19:16 40:9	84:18 89:5
dry 175:8	eight 42:22	enhance 14:13	55:12 75:9,10	92:6,7,11,12
duck 14:5	124:8,13	enjoy 107:22	75:14 87:6	92:13 93:5,5
due 3:11,18,22	either 25:19	108:9	113:11 144:5	94:21 102:1,9
4:1 41:15 49:5	79:3,16 125:10	enlarge 64:12	159:12 170:14	109:14 149:2
duplex 46:8	129:12 132:7	90:18	179:13	156:7,15 160:8
dwelling 11:22	166:22 174:7	enlargement	events 3:17,18	161:10 162:3
12:2,8 42:20	174:11 176:2,3	34:6 71:11	Eversource	162:12 164:3
56:2 72:16	electric 146:8	entering 6:5,8	146:8	164:14 170:18
	151:1	enthusiasm	everybody 20:5	170:21 171:4
E	elevate 93:6	56:14	118:6	171:16,22
<b>E</b> 2:1 3:1,1	elevating 92:13	entire 33:8 60:4	everybody's	173:2,16 174:1
earlier 67:4	elevation 34:7	entirely 46:16	74:6 108:18	174:9,14
124:19	63:20 92:5,11	47:15 135:10	140:1	exists 121:13
early 115:4	92:16,17	entirety 124:11	evidence 123:4	175:3
116:18 139:10	elevator 42:1	<b>entrance</b> 160:10	exact 125:1	exit 34:21 146:5
easement	43:7,7,9,11,16	entry 146:5	exactly 106:7	expand 78:1
119:16 122:10	43:18 44:3,18	147:10 148:18	122:14 124:21	expanded 76:19
122:18 123:1,5	45:5,14 46:14	164:15	137:21 166:19	expanding
129:1 134:2	46:19 47:9,13	equal 23:18	exam 120:19	72:15
135:14,21	47:17 50:18	25:11 31:20	123:2	expecting
easement/right	52:12,12,13	equitably 44:16	examination	146:17
122:16	emergency 3:12	44:17	76:11	experienced
easier 123:12	3:17	Eric 56:3,6,11	examiner 123:3	42:14
east 14:14 47:9	Emily 75:14,15	56:22 58:5	example 126:14	expired 93:9
51:1 53:2	87:8	65:18 66:1	excavate 11:1	expires 180:17
55:18 56:4,14	employed 180:9	Erickson 86:9	164:15	explain 120:4
	-			
	•	•	•	

## September 2, 2021

				rage 190
explained 81:17	familiar 20:11	133:6 134:18	58:14 71:10,18	35:2 42:21
93:7	144:2,9 150:6	136:21,21	81:2 125:8	43:17,19 45:20
explaining 29:2	family 13:6 20:2	feeling 23:1	128:9 134:12	46:9 56:7 57:9
express 25:1	55:22 77:22	108:13	162:1	57:13 58:7
31:13	125:14 127:18	feels 114:10	<b>finding</b> 71:16	59:8 60:3,4,17
expressed 116:7	fan 103:21 165:7	feet 20:22 21:1	78:3,3	60:20 62:11
<b>extend</b> 46:19	<b>far</b> 13:2 21:18	46:20,20 57:17	findings 16:12	66:3 69:14
48:8	23:14 57:10	57:17 58:2,11	17:14 36:18	76:16,20 80:2
extended 48:7	69:11 78:18,20	63:17 68:15	38:6 52:3 53:3	81:19 88:19
136:9,13	115:16,17	69:15,15 76:4	71:14 73:2	92:8 99:18,19
extends 155:11	117:3,22	80:4,5,7,8,8	77:10 84:15	99:20,21,22
extension 41:20	118:17 125:2	89:18,21 90:2	86:4 94:17	100:7,13,14,20
48:10 95:8,8	131:9 148:13	100:6,15,17	96:12 109:12	101:22 102:11
extensions 34:20	Farnsworth	101:10,14,14	110:20 167:20	102:13,14,21
extensive 120:19	42:16	101:15 113:20	177:7 178:12	160:16 162:11
extensively	fashion 83:5	117:6,10,11	<b>finds</b> 154:9,16	162:12,12
118:1	135:11	121:4 124:4,8	155:7,14	163:7,8 164:1
extent 23:6	fast 74:12 118:9	124:8,13 130:4	156:12	164:2 170:12
121:2 141:14	favor 18:2,5	130:5,5,6,7	fine 29:5 66:21	171:18,19
141:15	31:17 39:8,10	131:3,10	121:19	<b>Floors</b> 46:7,7
exterior 92:22	45:13 53:12,15	138:16,17	<b>finish</b> 11:9 13:22	focus 59:17
103:22	53:20 73:11,14	148:4 149:4	174:17	focuses 135:21
<b>extra</b> 63:18	73:17 86:21	173:1,17	finishing 10:15	follow 132:17
eyesore 116:12	97:2,5,7 111:9	fellow 59:11	<b>firm</b> 144:15	following 16:12
	111:12,14	82:14 135:5	first 5:19 9:11	36:18 52:3
F	132:19 135:1	felt 20:9 22:8,20	10:4 21:14	84:14 94:17
fabulous 151:22	138:19 156:19	fence 172:19	23:18 32:6	109:12 140:7
façade 22:7,9	156:22 157:7	<b>fifth</b> 15:4,5	35:2 41:7,11	167:19 177:7
33:14 34:16,21	157:10,13,16	26:17	41:21 42:21	food 107:19
35:5 63:11	157:18 168:21	figure 131:17	43:10 45:17	162:5
160:8	169:2,4,6	file 27:1 70:10	46:8 53:6	<b>foot</b> 60:15,16
façades 22:15	178:20 179:1,4	83:17 93:20	58:22 59:1	80:11 114:22
face 49:7 66:4	179:7	105:3 119:1	60:20 63:6	footage 91:6
facility 44:19	feasibility 14:13	153:7	76:1,16 91:18	126:4
facing 33:14	feasible 130:8	filed 10:8 124:19	99:18 100:20	footing 11:17
60:11	150:16	files 15:16 30:17	119:9 134:14	footprint 50:19
fact 43:3 44:6,21	feature 96:7	30:18 32:6	139:10 140:9	103:2 116:20
66:22 85:13	99:22	45:10 50:22	140:21 160:16	117:20
90:18 117:19	features 44:15	112:1 141:17	162:11,12	forever 83:14
133:3 138:5	176:3	141:17 167:4	first-floor	forgot 5:3 6:14
155:10 156:16	February	filing 67:1,2	160:11	form 154:8
174:20	119:10	82:5 119:4,11	fit 13:5 91:1	156:18
facts 17:4	federal 144:21	<b>final</b> 47:19	five 9:7 48:15	former 132:15
fairly 162:21	feedback 81:5	104:1 170:6	117:6,11	forms 10:3
fairness 178:5	82:7,14 117:22	financial 129:4	125:14,14	33:20
fall 10:12 145:3	142:16	financially	130:5,7	formula 49:6
<b>fallen</b> 10:10	feel 31:5 33:10	180:10	<b>flag</b> 146:5	149:8
falling 116:12	45:20 108:7	<b>find</b> 4:7 9:12	floor 28:9 34:22	formula-based
	-	-	-	-

				2
147:12	174:11	generally 17:11	88:22 89:7,11	52:19 55:12
<b>fort</b> 42:16	froze 77:12,16	37:19 72:20	90:11 91:14,17	75:9,10 87:5
145:10,20	<b>fulfill</b> 150:20	85:22 96:3	91:22 92:3,15	113:11 139:8
146:6 147:7,18	154:21	178:8	98:21 99:12,14	143:19 144:5
150:7,8 155:10	fulfilling 144:20	generate 13:12	102:1 106:14	150:20 151:3,4
forth 78:8 102:2	<b>full</b> 14:3 26:15	generated 16:16	107:16 108:2	151:6 155:15
107:16 118:12	65:19	37:2 47:8 72:4	113:10 115:11	156:2,2 157:21
125:16 154:21	<b>Fuller</b> 78:21	85:2 95:3	116:14 120:2,4	159:12 167:14
166:17	fully 46:8	109:19 177:11	121:18 125:17	168:8 170:13
<b>forward</b> 10:6,14	function 79:16	gentlemen 18:14	127:3 129:4,8	172:4 179:13
20:19 50:10	further 16:9	gesture 22:10	130:17 136:20	179:13
52:22 62:13	20:15 32:3	getting 39:18	138:2 144:3,3	Goodnight
92:18 118:9	33:1 34:22	100:19 128:22	159:20 162:11	111:21 158:2
126:18	35:13 47:14	151:21	162:14 163:9	179:15,17
found 126:14	48:8 49:22	<b>GFA</b> 11:10 47:1	163:11,12	<b>Gotcha</b> 166:4
foundation 11:2	64:4 70:8	76:20	171:12 172:2,9	Governor 3:14
172:16	71:22 80:16	give 4:6 28:19	171.12 172.2,9	grab 9:21
<b>four</b> 60:18,18	81:15 83:8,9	30:4 32:13	goal 57:14	grade 34:22
115:5,20	84:10 103:15	36:17 42:5	goals 156:12	103:21 131:2
120:22 121:11	107:4,5 109:9	63:12 83:21	goes 92:11 102:9	grading 124:22
120.22 121.11	118:21 127:5	89:9 111:22	117:3	131:1 137:10
124:4,7,13	130:3 134:17	144:9 159:18	going 6:2 8:7,9	graduate 144:11
131:3 135:1	153:22 154:16	given 21:7 23:4	9:10,11 10:6	145:2 154:21
161:14 175:4	156:12 165:13	50:18,19 52:8	13:19 14:15	155:5 156:3,7
four- 13:5	167:15 172:7	52:9 59:13	15:14 27:8	graduates 151:9
four-family 12:8	180:8	69:2 72:9	36:7,16 38:1	grand 145:20
13:13	furthered	90:19 108:6	43:18 46:2	grant 11:11
<b>four-story</b> 42:20	156:15	153:4 168:3,11	50:5 57:12	16:14 17:15
fourth 35:7	<b>future</b> 11:9	168:11	60:18 62:13	18:8 36:21
Frank 86:9	12:14 14:11	gives 45:14	65:1 68:2	38:7 50:12
frankly 58:15	12.17 17.11	147:22	70:11 90:14	52:22 53:4
free 33:10 45:20	G	<b>go</b> 5:8,20,21	100:16,17	59:20 71:9
freezes 162:5	<b>G</b> 3:1	6:13,21 7:6 8:9	103:4 107:20	72:2 73:3
freezing 162:9	garage 164:16	9:8 14:17	108:2 114:8	84:21,22 86:5
fresh 103:22	164:17	15:13 20:10,12	119:4,16 121:8	90:4 95:2
front 22:9,14	garden 136:10	21:3 22:16	123:12 126:5	96:13 109:18
29:7,9,15	136:13	30:20 31:8	131:18 134:14	110:21 154:7
56:10 63:11	gate 171:13	33:20 34:8	134:15,22	168:14 177:10
64:16 68:12	172:18 173:6	40:13 41:6	135:2 141:16	178:6,13
76:6 81:14	gated 102:6,21	42:6 43:10,17	144:13 151:2	granted 18:11
82:3 92:22	gates 146:5	44:5,18,22	151:22 163:3	39:12 50:13
100:8 117:3,4	gather 29:8	45:2,3 46:11	173:3 174:9	52:18 54:3
117:4 124:2,7	gathering 90:8	46:17 47:7,12	176:8,15	56:22 74:3
125:8 130:7	104:13	48:11 49:1,3	good 8:11 9:14	87:4 97:9
133:6 134:8	gatherings 3:13	52:22 55:6	19:16 28:16	111:18 144:18
160:5 163:10	<b>GEHLOT 2:4</b>	58:13,20,21	34:2 35:17	149:8 155:15
171:14,20	9:19	64:10,22 68:11	39:13 40:9	157:20 168:7
172:3,5,22	general 1:3 5:14	77:19 83:21	44:3,9 48:18	169:9 179:7
1,2.2,2,22		11119 00.21	1112,9 10110	107.7 177.7
		l		

Page	192
ruge	

<b></b>				2
granting 17:18	guidelines 21:5	17:8 37:4,16	47:21 49:17	122:9,15,22
38:21 44:13	21:7 22:6 58:1	72:6,17 85:4	54:4,7	123:6 137:6,7
50:10 52:22	58:4 59:17	85:19 95:5,22	height 14:3	137:19,22
53:10,13,16,21	61:15 62:1,8	109:21 110:8	C	138:8,15,18
73:8,12 86:13	63:1,3,6,7 66:2	177:13 178:2	46:19 50:11,17	142:3,3 143:3
86:15,18,22	71:6	hazards 78:15	81:20,22,22	152:17 154:5
96:18 111:4,6	<b>Gus</b> 3:10 5:2 9:5	headroom 69:22	149:7,11	157:10,10
111:10,13,15	25:2 68:9	69:22	150:15 151:5	159:4 166:6
132:20 156:19	23.2 00.7	<b>heads</b> 171:16	153:9	169:4,4 170:4
156:22 157:8	H	health 17:9	heights 10:20	175:16,20
157:11,14,17	habits 107:9	37:17 72:18	11:7 65:6	179:1,1,15,17
168:19 178:17	half 116:1 124:4	85:20 96:1	held 3:11 50:7	<b>hidden</b> 163:21
179:2,5	138:13	110:9,13,14	<b>hello</b> 16:4 19:10	high 33:15
<b>Granville</b> 2:6,6	hall 61:1 135:8	178:3	19:14,15 27:16	160:16
19:7	148:2	hear 8:16,22	45:21 55:14	
<b>great</b> 26:3 28:2	hand 15:20,22	,	45:21 55:14 77:5 88:9,10	<b>higher</b> 58:21,21
<b>great</b> 26:3 28:2 56:18 115:8	16:5,6 32:10	19:13,17,18		58:22,22
	32:12 51:10,12	20:5 27:21 31:16 41:10	88:11 98:8,10	highlighted
121:21 123:10	70:16,18 71:2		99:2 113:9	44:10
136:12 139:19	84:2,4 94:3,5	42:9 49:11,16	Help 138:11	Hill 56:3 65:18
144:4 152:19	105:14,16	55:12 59:22	helpful 126:18	Hirsh 159:14
159:17	153:1,3 160:2	66:21 70:3	herbs 101:20	169:12
green 43:4,5	167:7,9 176:18	77:13 82:13	hereunto 180:12	Hiserodt 2:6
47:4,5,5	176:20 180:12	88:12,13,15,16	hi 19:12,16	19:14 20:5,7
153:12	hands 140:17	88:17 98:7,13	27:18 88:12	20:15,18 26:1
grew 77:1		98:19 106:12	98:18 99:1	26:5 27:11,14
grey 89:5,6	hang 140:3,5	113:13	113:11 122:2	34:4 38:15
Griffen 40:21	happened 77:4 110:11	heard 2:9 9:13	159:10,10,11	39:15 60:13,15
gross 100:7,13	-	10:10 19:8	Hickey 1:8 3:5	61:18,20,22
100:14	happy 24:15	32:3 36:15	4:17,17 6:5,5	63:22 64:3
ground 160:15	30:1,15 48:11	40:8 41:12,13	8:4,14,17 15:3	67:12,15,18
177:16,17	48:22 74:9	55:10 59:13,21	18:2,2 19:4	68:13,17,20
ground-floor	78:22 105:7	75:8 88:8 98:8	24:11 25:2,2,7	69:1,7,10,18
46:6	106:17,18	113:8 134:19	25:13,15,18	70:4 74:4
group 56:4	118:6 152:6	140:6 141:9	26:3 31:15,15	historic 66:12
105:4 135:7	hard 86:7 97:11	159:8 170:9	31:19,21 33:1	67:6 145:10
165:15	120:15	hearing 1:3 2:5	33:18,18 34:1	146:15,15,16
grow 101:20	hardship 43:21	2:7,9 21:17	34:3 35:15,19	150:4,9,14,21
guardrail 33:16	48:12 52:6,7	23:9 24:10	39:7,8 40:4	155:10 165:14
35:7,9 92:9	52:14 119:16	50:2 51:7	51:22 53:12,12	165:18,19
guess 16:7 30:20	125:2 126:8	109:11 110:7	55:4 62:19,20	166:3 174:19
83:16 121:7	147:13 149:17	114:20 134:20	63:4,19 64:2,4	historical 56:4,8
123:11 127:6	150:3 154:11	139:5 141:13	73:11,11 75:4	56:14,21 59:10
129:21 146:22	155:6 167:22	143:8	80:19 86:21,21	59:16,16,18
148:5	168:1,5	heavy 136:9	88:4 93:17,17	61:19 70:12
guest 79:12,16	harm 43:22	Heffernan 2:8	97:2,2 98:4	127:8 145:9
<b>guide</b> 22:20	harms 44:21	40:9,10,14,15	103:20 104:11	history 79:11
guideline 62:18	hazard 13:19	41:6,18 42:4	104:17 111:9,9	93:7 113:22
69:6	14:6 16:18	42:10 45:22	113:4 122:2,2	119:14

<b>Hm</b> 166:11		118:7	inserted 76:15	81:11,17
hodgepodge	<b>i.e</b> 94:21 109:20	improving	inspect 176:13	interpreting
10:21 11:7	icon 15:19 32:9	110:14	Inspectional	81:1
hold 57:8 83:14		inch-high	82:7	interrupted
83:16	51:9 70:15	172:17	instance 121:5	64:21
home 21:15 61:4	84:1 94:2	inches 46:20	Institute 154:17	introduce 42:4
77:2,22 78:11	105:13 167:6	60:15 124:13	instructions 4:6	42:11
homes 78:14	176:17	171:18 173:10	4:8 83:21	<b>intrusive</b> 108:4
honestly 23:5	idea 8:11 114:12	include 44:19	insufficient	invisible 22:2
hope 19:22	150:7,9	46:8	151:1	invite 81:5
145:11 170:7	identical 31:3	<b>included</b> 67:1,2	insulated 160:12	<b>invited</b> 27:16
house 21:13	identified 33:11	110:1 114:22	162:4,4	involve 52:6
28:15 29:3,3,7	ignorant 117:15	including 5:18	intact 22:11	154:10 167:22
29:11 30:5	image 136:14	42:15 45:12	integrity 14:8	<b>involved</b> 126:20
34:11 55:22	171:12 172:9	42:13 43:12 106:17 118:3	17:12 28:15	177:16
56:5,11 57:9	172:14 173:5	133:19 156:10	37:20 56:17	<b>involves</b> 10:2
58:11 59:4	173:13	inconsistent	72:21 86:1	57:3 66:22
	images 117:8			
60:5,8,12 61:9	173:20	114:9,11	96:4 110:17	involving 5:9
61:11 64:15	immediately	inconvenient	178:9	inward 85:16
75:21 76:1,2,5	118:20	101:22	intensity 78:17	irregular 49:5
76:5,20 78:19	impact 16:22	incorporated	intent 13:9 14:9	52:9 101:11
79:12,16,17,20	21:10 34:17	160:11 163:14	17:13 37:21	125:5
80:3,6,11	37:7,8,15	increase 76:1	48:19 52:20	irregularly
81:19,21 82:1	62:18 85:17	81:6 164:1	72:22 86:2	48:14 123:17
82:2 93:1,3	95:11 100:22	increased	96:5 110:18	irrelevant
95:9 99:4	109:3 151:2	100:15	151:12 155:16	126:12
100:1,7,14	177:18 178:1	indicated 12:10	156:8 168:9	<b>ISD</b> 43:13
107:20,21	impacted 34:18	16:20 32:5	178:10	issue 10:9 19:20
116:4 117:10	impair 14:8	38:18 50:3	interest 141:10	29:6,13 33:6
117:12 120:17	17:12 37:20	95:7 109:7	141:10	62:6 83:1
123:16 124:13	72:21 86:1	134:4 174:20	interested 23:22	116:7 126:3,6
128:12,14	96:4 110:16	indicating	24:18 114:19	131:1 132:12
130:1,2,4	178:9	145:19	180:10	135:14
159:22 160:3,5	impatient	individual	interfere 128:5	<b>issues</b> 27:15
160:16,19	118:20	175:18	interference	82:2 124:22
161:3,11,19	impetus 101:21	inexplicably	121:4	137:10 144:14
162:16 163:7,9	important 63:6	120:15	<b>interim</b> 132:15	It'll 99:17 103:9
163:10,20	133:18 136:21	infeasible	interior 13:21	151:13
164:14	145:19 151:17	149:20	14:1 21:8	items 35:6 91:1
houses 22:12	<b>imposed</b> 142:12	information	72:10 91:1	91:2
64:14 69:3	imposes 147:14	80:1 116:8	153:16	iterations 56:8
80:3 96:8	impression	initial 24:16	<b>internal</b> 46:9,16	66:17
115:5,20 122:5	138:5	66:13	47:18	
122:8 132:8	improve 44:1	initialed 38:21	internally 168:2	J
housing 156:3,7	110:13 168:3	53:7 96:16	interpret 118:13	James 2:8 40:9
156:14,15	improved 43:3	156:18	interpretation	40:14 41:6,18
hundred 151:14	improvement	initially 63:9	127:7	42:4,10 45:22
	44:9,22 56:19	innocuous 22:6	interpreted	47:21 49:17
	,22		_	
	1	1		1

54:4,7 75:9,11	164:9,12,19,22	55:20 58:18	126:8,9,17	27:13 30:9
75:12 77:10,13	165:3,5,8,11	125:15	127:6 128:8,17	39:14
77:17,21 79:10	165:13,20,22	<b>Kieran</b> 144:15	128:18 129:13	Lavelle 98:16,18
79:18,22 80:6	166:4 168:20	kind 11:2 49:1	130:3 131:3,16	98:21 99:1,9
80:12 81:10	168:21,21	56:6 58:9 66:4	132:1,3 134:2	99:12,15
82:10,12,21	170:4 175:13	101:13,15	134:6,15 136:3	102:22 103:9
87:5	175:14,14	113:22 114:2	136:15,16	103:11,14
<b>Janet</b> 27:16,17	178:19,20,20	115:15,15	138:10 139:5	law 3:16 71:8
27:18,21 28:2	179:11,13,16	116:11 119:14	141:1 144:9	Laws 5:14
<b>January</b> 119:7,9	<b>John</b> 75:14,15	119:17 120:9	149:16 150:6	lawyer 118:16
<b>Jas</b> 40:17	joined 40:16	121:3,9 123:19	150:15,22	118:22 127:7
<b>Jen</b> 113:14	joint 146:15	124:14 126:2,7	151:8,14	129:3
<b>Jim</b> 1:9 3:5 4:14	<b>July</b> 10:8,10	129:22 136:22	160:10 161:13	lead 45:4
4:15,15 6:1,2,2	19:20 41:4	144:8,9 145:15	162:6 163:21	leaning 31:10
8:4,20,22 9:1,1	111:2 136:9	147:9,12,13	164:2	learned 116:1,6
14:22 15:1,1,8	180:18	148:8,9,15	knowledge	leased 109:1
16:10 17:20,21	jump 46:2	151:20 164:16	127:17	leave 172:18
17:21 24:2,2,3	jumping 90:10	kitchen 35:3		leaves 78:19
24:4,6,9,11,13	<b>Junction</b> 145:20	76:19 96:8	L	leaving 171:15
24:15,19 40:10	<b>June</b> 168:16	100:2 101:9	labeled 129:11	LeBlanc 40:18
40:15 55:4	178:15	102:4 123:14	labeling 130:12	40:19
67:22 68:2,5,7		130:1 160:11	lack 62:3	left 20:7 29:12
68:8,10,10,14	<u> </u>	162:8,8,16	laid 168:2	47:11 64:20
68:19,22 69:4	Kalpa 106:3	163:15,16	land 118:11	65:2,2 66:16
69:9,17,20	keel 11:3	164:13	122:6 128:22	81:7 89:4 92:7
70:5 73:13,14	keep 22:11	know 9:20,20	129:5,6 131:4	100:11 116:3,5
73:14 75:4	63:22 107:20	12:15 14:3	144:21 150:1	117:7 120:6,15
77:6,11 79:4,5	114:1 118:14	28:12 29:15,19	153:18 156:10	124:3,4,9
79:5,15,21	131:12 136:4	29:20,21 30:5	landscaping	127:21 146:3
80:15,17 86:14	144:8 166:18	30:8,9,10 31:4	43:1	146:22 147:6
86:15,15 88:4	173:10	33:5 34:11	Larchwood 2:12	148:20 149:1
93:12,13,13	keeping 78:14	39:17 40:19	75:7 76:2	160:5 162:17
96:20,21,21	136:17	42:9 56:4,6,18	large 59:7 76:3	171:1,13 172:3
98:4 104:19,20	Kelley 143:21	57:13,22 58:3	90:8,22 91:9	172:11,12,21
104:20 111:5,6	144:3,4,5	58:4,18 63:15	103:1 107:21	left-hand 11:16
111:6 113:4	154:1 157:22	65:18,20,20,22	109:1	130:17
119:21 120:1,1	Kemp 9:14,15	66:1,3,5,12	larger 34:15,16	legal 69:22
120:4,8,12	10:1,4 11:14	69:10 81:2	101:21 113:19	140:10
121:1,5,16,19	11:16 12:1,7	92:20 101:16	117:20 155:12	Leiserson 1:9
129:7,19	12:17,21 13:2	101:18,19	lastly 141:14	3:5 4:12,13,13
130:11,14,16	18:12	102:2 106:7,8	late 122:7	8:18,19,19
132:4,17,22,22	Kendall 125:17	106:8 107:17	Laura 1:10 3:6	19:4 26:16,16
141:21,22,22	144:22	107:18 108:1,5	5:3,3,4,4,5,5	26:19 33:4,5
143:4,10	kept 4:5 173:1	108:22 109:4	6:14,17,20 7:1	33:12 36:1,7
152:11,12,12	key 37:9 44:16	115:8 116:21	7:3,5 15:6	36:11,13 39:6
154:4 157:2,5	144:20	117:19 118:17	Laura's 6:15	39:6 40:4
157:12,13,13	kid 125:22	119:3 120:19	Lauren 19:12,16	53:15,15 55:4
159:4 164:8,9	kids 19:21 30:10	122:13 124:14	19:18 26:2	64:9,9,22 65:4
L				

65:9 66:6,15	70:10 83:17	118:7 123:11	160:2,3 179:14	148:14
66:19 67:3,5,7	93:20 105:2	124:18 129:22	long-term 42:22	love 34:4
67:10,16 73:17	129:17 175:4	132:6,16 147:4	longer 10:6	lovely 29:6 30:3
73:17,21 75:4	176:10,14	161:11,12	35:10	low 146:15
80:22,22 82:6	level 35:8 89:10	172:7	look 21:11 28:15	low-sloped 63:9
82:11,13 83:10	91:10 102:10	livable 58:9	29:3,4,6 33:10	lower 47:11
86:18,18 88:4	160:15,15	live 25:19 89:2	56:8,12 64:12	64:12 79:8
93:15,15 97:5	173:11 177:16	105:4 106:5	65:12,16,20	130:17 146:7
97:5 98:4	177:17	108:20 113:14	93:22 99:5	171:17 172:11
103:18 111:12	<b>liabilities</b> 122:21	176:12	129:20,21	172:21 173:9
111:12 113:4	licensed 170:16	lived 55:18 78:1	133:7 135:6	lower-level
142:6,6 143:4	life 174:15	106:6 132:8	144:13 147:4	164:17
152:10,10	lift 91:1	lives 168:12	looked 24:9	lowered 71:3
157:16,16	lifted 129:1,5	living 38:2,4	139:5	lowering 172:15
159:4 166:14	light 89:5 151:6	57:11 58:9		luck 39:13
	limit 58:1 120:9		<b>looking</b> 20:1	
166:16,19,19		89:10 91:10 107:10 108:10	47:9,10,13	Luke 16:2
169:2,2 170:4	limitation 57:15		65:9 78:1 70:12 00:8	<u> </u>
176:1,1 179:4	81:20	LLC 2:4,6,8	79:13 99:8	Ma 75:14 76:22
179:4	limitations 121:15	9:17,18 40:11	106:18 115:18	79:18 80:1
length 20:9,22		178:15	123:19 127:2	87:8
23:15 57:17,20	<b>limiting</b> 3:12	locate 131:5	131:21,21,22	<b>Maggie</b> 159:9,10
58:2 59:12,21	line 29:19 49:7	133:8 141:16	133:1 144:11	159:12,13,19
60:1 61:22	66:3 68:21	145:14	147:16 148:8	159:21 164:11
63:18 68:16	114:6 116:2	located 75:13	164:20	164:18,21
69:5,12 70:2	117:3,4,5	76:3 116:2	looks 26:11	165:2,4,6,9,12
123:15	118:6 120:8,13	124:11 156:4	28:13 64:14	165:17,21
Leonard 2:14	121:6 124:3,8	171:3	136:17 138:9	166:2,9 169:10
98:7 99:3	127:11,14	locates 151:5	164:15	-
105:4	129:7 130:5,6	location 33:13	lost 56:17 77:5,6	magic 141:5
lessens 156:14	131:2,6 136:10	34:9,10 72:9	77:7,11	main 79:16,20 83:10
let's 32:20 58:21	138:9 146:7	108:8 116:8,16	lot 48:16 49:5	
81:18 84:12	160:1,2 174:4	118:19 119:3,8	52:9,15,16	<b>maintain</b> 14:14
92:3	lines 34:9 52:16	122:1 123:20	56:5 58:5	28:14,16
letter 27:2,4,5,7	150:10	123:20 125:9	65:15 69:18	maintained
27:20 28:3,5	<b>lineup</b> 143:11	129:8,9,22	76:3 78:18	141:11,12
29:2 30:13,17	list 24:11	130:19 131:13	85:17 103:1	make/further
32:5 34:19	literal 52:5	132:16,20,21	118:12 120:6	45:19
44:11,13 45:9	149:16 154:9	133:15 134:21	121:10,12	making 14:10
45:12 57:1	167:21	135:11 137:9	123:1,13,16	34:14 161:22
70:11 95:18,20	literally 162:5,8	137:17 146:13	125:5,15	manager 9:18
106:4,16	litigating 5:13	148:18 168:3	130:12,18,19	40:22
114:11 132:10	litigation 5:9	locations 76:10	137:8,11 146:4	mansard 56:7
134:12 135:18	little 20:15	133:16 138:1	150:3 151:13	58:7 65:19
136:3,5,15	28:13 34:13	138:21	154:13 155:6,7	67:12
154:22 155:19	37:7 58:21	<b>loggia</b> 148:12	155:13 168:6	<b>mansards</b> 65:17
155:21 167:2	60:22 63:10	long 57:5,18	lots 21:8 104:13	Marc 113:9,11
letters 27:1	101:19,22	82:9 93:9	122:7,16	113:14 114:10
45:10,11 50:21	108:1 114:11	106:7 155:7	lounge 107:17	114:15,18

<b></b>				2
119:20,22	40:5 53:17,19	160:14	107:5 109:9	147:14
120:7,11,14	53:20,20 62:16	meaningful 22:9	110:1 111:21	minutes 4:9
121:2,7,17,21	64:7 67:19,21	means 28:1	113:3 134:20	153:4
122:5,11,17	68:1 143:4,11	90:16	135:5 137:3	mishmash 34:12
123:2,10	143:12,15,16	measure 131:16	143:3 144:5	misrepresenting
126:22 127:4	143:17,18	measured	152:8 154:3	136:22
120.22 127.4	152:13,14,14	124:20	159:3,12 164:6	missed 89:20
127.13,18,20	156:20,21,21	measures	167:5 170:3	119:12
128:17 129:16	157:3,4,7,7	155:22	175:10 176:16	Mistovich 75:15
129:20 130:13	159:5 166:8,13	mechanical 14:4	<b>memo</b> 41:14	76:22 79:19
129.20 130.13	170:5	14:5 61:6	50:5	MIT 68:1
-	<b>Matina's</b> 26:15			143:21 144:12
131:8 132:5,9		mechanics 39:18	memorandum	
132:14 133:13	33:5		105:3	144:21 145:22
135:13 137:19	matter 9:13	meet 13:1 43:20	memory 49:15	146:15 151:7
138:4,13,16	15:14 19:8	63:1 154:18	mention 63:2	152:1 154:20
139:1,4,8,19	26:22 32:3,4	meeting 1:5 3:9	135:18,19	155:5 156:3
139:22 140:4	35:22 40:8	3:11,16,20	162:22	<b>MIT's</b> 144:6
140:18 142:15	51:5,8 55:11	5:11 13:2 15:6	mentioned	154:21 156:4
170:11,13,14	70:9 72:15	50:7,9 106:10	15:15 42:3	mitigation
175:9,19,21	75:8 82:8 83:4	123:22 139:10	48:2 149:18	155:22
177:5 179:9,18	83:20 88:8	meetings 3:17	150:21 151:21	<b>Mm-hm</b> 64:4
<b>March</b> 3:14	93:21 98:8	4:8	mentioning 28:4	68:22 69:9
Marett 19:12,16	105:11 113:8	meets 13:1	Mercer 2:20	138:18 164:11
19:19 26:2	125:11 159:9	144:18	159:8,14,22	164:21
27:13 39:14	167:1 170:9	<b>Megan</b> 9:14,15	met 13:3 16:14	models 29:21
marker 141:5	176:8,15 177:2	10:1,4 11:14	36:21 42:12	<b>modern</b> 65:22
mass 2:22 47:15	maximize 20:1	11:16 12:1,7	72:2 78:10	66:4 168:12
47:18 148:4	Maxwell 170:11	12:17,21 13:2	84:21 95:2	modest 168:10
149:2 171:20	170:13,14	18:12	109:17 177:10	modification
Massachusetts	175:9,19,21	member 4:10	metal 115:15	37:6,14 168:10
1:6,6 43:15	177:5 178:15	16:9 26:17	<b>mic</b> 24:3 170:10	modifications
75:13 128:22	179:9,18	152:20	Michael 40:18	36:22 84:16,21
129:5 154:17	McLaughlin	members 3:4	40:19	85:7 94:19
170:8,19,22	55:12,14,15	4:2,2,5,11 8:3	middle 35:2	modified 141:11
180:2,5	57:4,7,19 60:4	9:15 14:4,18	101:14 125:7	141:15
massing 151:6	60:6,9,21 61:3	15:18 19:3,17	Middlesex 180:3	modifies 85:16
match 28:12	61:8,11 63:2,5	23:19,22 24:22	mind 85:8 138:2	modify 141:5
29:14 30:5	64:20 65:1,5	31:5,12 32:8	mine 125:17	<b>modus</b> 107:10
148:1	65:15 66:11,16	32:19 40:3	minimal 44:6	moment 39:18
matching	67:2,4,6,9,11	43:22 49:13	163:22	51:13 84:5
149:19	67:14 74:5,9	50:1 51:4,8,20	minimis 44:7	94:6 105:17
materials 115:7	mealtimes 96:10	55:3,14 59:12	50:18	133:12 167:10
133:14	96:10	59:22 70:8,14	minimum 23:2	<b>moments</b> 16:1
Matina 1:11 8:5	mean 22:3 62:7	74:6 75:3,11	174:6	27:20 32:7,13
15:7,8,9,10,10	65:10 69:15	79:3 82:14	minor 67:11	70:19 111:22
18:4,5,5 19:5	89:13 128:3,12	83:22 88:3	153:9	<b>Monday</b> 140:15
26:6,8,13 33:3	130:21 131:8	93:12 94:1	<b>minute</b> 77:11	141:2,18
38:22 39:2,3	132:11 133:13	98:3 105:12	99:10 147:10	Monteverde 1:9
	1	I	1	1

<b></b>				2
3:6 4:14,15,15	<b>move</b> 10:6,14	24:10 55:15	16:22 22:12	148:11
6:2,2 8:4,20	20:19 21:19	75:12 108:6	30:4 37:5,10	<b>night</b> 41:7 43:9
9:1,1 15:1,1,8	23:9 27:11	113:14 144:5	41:1 44:21	44:7 47:20
16:10 17:21,21	35:22 55:22	narrow 155:7	58:15 71:13,21	48:9 170:7
24:3,4,6,9,13	71:18 93:2	naturally	72:7,11,16	nine 101:14
24:15,19 55:5	112:1 114:5	149:12 163:9	78:5 81:3	<b>no-</b> 44:7
67:22 68:2,5,8	118:10,15,18	nature 17:3,5,5	84:19 85:5,6,9	noise 100:22
68:10,11,14,19	118:22 123:11	37:13 59:18	85:9 94:22	noncomplying
68:22 69:4,9	134:15,22	72:14 85:12,16	95:6,11,21	65:7
69:17,20 70:5	172:20 173:5	95:15 110:5	109:15,22	nonconforma
73:14,14 75:5	173:20	near 131:6	117:22 135:21	117:14
77:6 79:5,5,15	moved 113:19	144:14 147:10	145:16 147:17	nonconforming
79:21 80:17	114:21 118:20	164:2 177:18	147:18 152:3	33:14 35:1,5
86:15,15 88:5	119:5,6 133:20	nearby 65:14,16	165:14 177:14	71:12,20 76:1
93:13,13 96:21	134:7	151:18	178:1	76:5 78:11
96:21 98:5	<b>moves</b> 16:12	necessary 43:20	neighboring	81:8,12,13,14
104:20,20	17:15 36:18	50:19 52:12,13	64:13 85:17	81:15,21 82:9
111:6,6 113:5	38:7 52:2 53:4	117:18 145:7	150:21 154:15	84:19 94:21
119:21 120:1,1	73:3 84:14	168:11	neighbors 34:17	100:7 109:14
120:4,8,12	86:5 94:15,16	need 5:19 16:8	85:14 100:22	113:18 117:2
121:1,5,16,19	96:13 109:12	28:7,16 30:8	104:7 105:4,7	117:14 124:14
129:7,19	110:21 140:2,6	30:10 35:10,11	106:17 109:3,5	124:16 126:13
130:11,14,16	167:19 168:13	39:16 42:8	116:7 118:2	133:17 159:22
132:4,17,22,22	177:6 178:13	48:22 70:1,2	129:14,17	174:2,10,10
141:22,22	moving 19:6	84:9 91:1	132:1 133:19	nonconformiti
143:4 152:12	92:18 152:1	135:1 140:14	135:6,7,12	82:3
152:12 154:4	159:6	140:14,16	145:22 151:16	nonconformity
157:2,5,12,13	much-needed	141:4 167:15	151:18	81:6 119:15
157:13 159:5	154:14	168:2 176:7	neither 180:8	121:22 164:3
164:9,9,12,19	mudroom	needed 11:1	never 91:5	173:2
164:22 165:3,5	160:10	30:11 43:16	127:21	Nope 94:8
165:8,11,13,20	<b>multiple</b> 66:17	63:17 156:3	new 28:3,12	northeast
165:22 166:4	145:6	needing 59:7	34:11 42:11,12	160:19 161:3
168:21,21	Munnelly 2:6	needs 59:14	42:19,20 43:4	<b>northwest</b> 161:4
170:5 175:14	19:19 36:5,9	137:4,16 138:2	47:5 81:6	Notary 180:4,16
178:20,20	36:12,15	negatively 13:16	82:17 91:6	note 47:4 153:8
179:11,13,16	mute 4:5 15:22	negligible 34:17	92:9 116:15	153:13
months 119:13	32:12 51:12	negligibly 22:4	117:1,14	noted 47:11
Morris 9:19	70:18 84:4	neighbor 34:18	118:19 119:8	56:11 78:21
11:12,15 18:13	94:5 105:16	58:16 95:10,17	123:20,21	155:18
<b>motion</b> 16:8,10	153:3 159:9	114:7 118:10	141:4,4,6,7,11	notes 16:13 52:2
36:17 71:17	167:9 176:20	118:19 128:1	141:16 145:1,1	57:8 84:13
84:9 94:12	muted 98:15	129:16 167:2	148:2 164:16	93:22 94:15
107:3,4 109:8		neighbor's	173:18	109:16
154:3,4,6	N	113:20	<b>Newport</b> 170:15	<b>notice</b> 82:17
156:16	N 2:1 3:1	neighborhood	170:20 171:2	107:12
<b>Mount</b> 120:21	name 3:10 4:3	13:11,19,20	nice 77:2 102:2	<b>noticed</b> 43:13
122:22	9:15 19:18	14:12,14 16:19	129:19 132:6	56:4
	1	1	1	1

Page	198
Luge	T ) ()

			_	_
November	124:15 176:4	84:12 88:19,21	26:22 32:2,3	ordinance 13:3
139:12,12,15	occasions 134:5	90:1,14 91:16	33:16 35:7	13:9 16:14
139:16,17	occupancy 80:5	91:19 92:3,5	51:5,8 70:8	17:2,14 36:20
140:7,13 141:9	occupant 17:10	93:19 94:1,15	78:18 83:17,20	37:12,22 43:4
141:12,18	37:18 72:19	99:7,16 103:10	85:7 93:21	43:21 47:6
142:14	85:21 96:1	104:19,22	100:12,20	48:20 52:6,20
nuisance 14:6	110:10 178:4,6	105:20 109:11	105:11 145:15	72:1,2,13 73:1
17:8 37:16	occupants 38:2	114:15 115:8,9	151:22 152:1	78:2,10 84:20
72:17 85:19	44:14 96:9	115:13 119:11	152:19 162:8	85:11 86:3
95:22 110:8	occupies 12:14	121:16,19,21	167:1 176:8,15	95:1,14 96:6
178:2	<b>occupy</b> 60:4	123:6,8 133:13	opening 148:12	109:17 110:4
nullifies 48:19	99:18,19	135:13 137:15	openings 33:14	110:19 135:19
nullifying 52:19	occurring 76:9	137:18 138:4,4	34:12 170:19	151:12 153:15
155:16 168:8	October 123:3	138:15 139:1	171:11 174:9	153:17 154:10
<b>number</b> 5:10	139:14,14	139:21 140:18	<b>operandi</b> 107:11	154:18 155:1
9:11,12 13:14	odd-shaped	142:15 143:19	operation 13:16	155:17,20
19:7 33:11	63:13	143:20 144:1,1	17:1 37:11	156:9 167:22
38:3 40:7	off-street 42:21	144:4 154:2	72:12 85:10	168:9 177:9,20
45:10 50:21,22	office 61:7	159:6,19,20	95:13 110:3	178:11
55:9 75:7 88:7	125:17 144:6	165:5,11,20	177:19	organized 55:7
98:7 107:22	offices 75:13	166:4,16,21	opine 41:22	oriented 160:3
109:4 113:7	170:16	167:18 170:12	opinion 25:1	original 2:5,7,9
115:2,3 116:3	<b>oh</b> 6:18 15:13	172:8 175:6,20	83:13 130:9	20:20 24:9
116:4 120:17	26:18 67:3	176:8	opinions 66:20	29:14 48:3
127:21 136:5	77:13 90:12	old 55:19 92:1	opportunity	90:21 91:4,6
143:7 154:20	105:2,20,20	116:21 122:3	131:4 149:9	93:9 115:12,14
159:7 170:8	106:14 109:16	141:6,7 160:10	oppose 134:14	116:16,20
176:11	115:9 165:20	Oldenburg	opposed 109:5	117:1,9,13
numbers 81:7	167:4	98:10,14,15,19	114:7	124:15,18
92:21 124:17	okay 4:18 5:6	98:22 99:3,11	opposing 128:2	originally 122:6
126:16	7:1 8:6,9 9:6,9	99:14,16 100:4	opposite 29:11	outcome 180:10
	12:15 14:18	100:6,18 101:5	164:14 178:5	outdate 91:10
0	15:14 16:7,11	101:8 102:8,15	opposition 36:2	outdoor 110:15
<b>O</b> 3:1	20:18 24:2,5	102:18 105:22	95:19,20 104:7	160:15
<b>O-l-d-e-n-</b> 111:1	24:14 26:12,19	106:2,14 107:1	114:12 132:10	outdoorness
<b>object</b> 134:3	26:21 31:12	111:1	134:12 135:18	108:19
objection 30:11	33:3 36:16	older 93:9 168:1	176:14	outdoors 101:2
obligation 136:4	38:16,20,21,22	174:21	option 125:6	107:22 108:11
154:21	39:5,16,17	<b>Olivia</b> 60:3	126:2	109:2
observations	49:20 51:7,16	62:10	<b>options</b> 21:3,4	outline 125:2
64:7	51:20 52:1	once 55:7 89:22	62:1 133:16	outlived 129:2
observe 176:3	60:16 62:12,16	119:4 174:15	order 3:14 10:4	outreach 41:1
obstruction	65:4,9 66:6	one-story 160:8	11:1,18 28:7	outside 102:2
135:22	67:5,7,10	ones 108:14	39:18 63:10,15	103:3,11
obtain 12:19	68:10 70:5,7,9	115:11 127:19	63:17 69:7,21	overall 20:9
obtained 145:7	71:4 73:19,22	oops 21:15 77:4	92:2 112:1	69:5 100:14
obviously 45:16	77:19 79:15,21	open 3:15 5:11	150:13	Overlay 175:2
82:16 117:2	80:15 83:7	5:12,17 15:14	orders 3:12	overrun 46:19
		~		
	1		1	1

				Idge 199
47:9,13,17	46:7 50:15	98:11 105:18	178:13,18,21	58:13 92:19
overwhelming	103:4 146:4	109:10 119:19	179:2,5	93:3 119:9
43:8 59:9	151:13 153:11	167:11	permits 71:15	photos 115:10
owing 52:14	154:13	pave 134:8	145:7 153:8	116:5 136:2
155:6 168:5	part 10:18 11:18	paved 107:15	permitted 3:18	phrase 129:3
owned 175:17	57:2 79:16,19	paying 9:2	5:14 17:2	<b>pics</b> 65:10
175:18	93:7 99:14	payments	37:12 72:13	picture 30:14
<b>owner</b> 9:16	100:13,21	153:11	85:11 95:14	58:20 64:14
40:22 55:16	102:22 106:10	peace 83:14,17	110:4 177:20	65:12,14
79:12 89:2	116:11 131:11	peculiar 177:22	person 30:6	116:14 152:6
115:2 136:5	131:15 134:8	pending 5:9	45:17	pictures 29:22
owners 11:9	134:17 137:11	people 6:19	persons 44:12	115:14
40:17 42:11,12	144:20 146:12	61:14 101:3	45:13,14 52:10	<b>piece</b> 121:2
136:3,16	150:6 160:11	104:7,14 107:4	52:11	<b>pies</b> 36:14
ownership	163:7,9,20	107:9,10,12,16	perspective 44:5	pipes 163:8
10:16 49:12	170:19 171:1	107:18 108:5,6	136:12	place 101:18
	partake 107:18	108:9,17,20	perspectives	125:19 130:8
P	partially 124:10	109:2,8 176:11	45:1 47:8	137:12
<b>P</b> 3:1	Participants	percent 63:16	Peters 143:21	places 10:21
<b>p.m</b> 1:4 2:2,4,6,8	152:22	75:22 126:3	144:14	137:14
2:11,12,13,14	particular	147:1,1 153:12	<b>petition</b> 105:5,8	<b>plan</b> 35:3 46:11
2:16,18,20,22	108:13 129:15	percentage 70:1	113:13 115:8	46:13 49:1
3:3 8:2 19:2	particularly	perfect 55:14	124:18 125:3	60:3,4,17
40:2 55:2 75:2	58:10 151:17	88:22 115:9,13	134:4,10	68:11 76:11,12
88:2 98:2	163:1 168:3	<b>permit</b> 10:14	petitioner 17:16	76:15 80:4
113:2 140:7,15	parties 91:11	11:11 12:19	19:11 29:18	90:17 91:6
141:1,7,18	180:9	17:6,15,19,22	30:20 31:18	101:11 102:11
143:2 159:2	partly 65:17	18:3,6,8,11	37:1 50:3,7	102:12 105:7
170:2 179:19	parts 12:2,12	27:15 36:19,21	55:16 59:14,22	111:1 127:2
page 2:2 53:6	36:2	38:7,21 39:12	72:8 73:4	129:9 130:17
59:2,2 96:15	party 90:8 101:1	46:14 48:9	84:17,22 85:3	133:1,2 160:1
<b>paint</b> 74:11	101:20 109:2	50:14,14 55:16	86:6 96:15	161:17,20,20
pandemic 48:6	pass 173:5	72:3 73:3,9,12	137:13 153:13	162:12,12,13
pantry 162:6,6	<b>path</b> 58:10	73:15,18 74:3	154:11,12,16	172:10
papers 55:7	<b>patio</b> 103:5,7	75:19,19 78:3	155:2,12	planned 90:18
paperwork	pattern 34:14	78:7 83:3 85:1	177:15	145:3
119:12	patterns 16:16	86:5,13,16,19	petitioner's	<b>Planner</b> 144:6
paragraph 63:7	37:2 72:4	86:22 87:4	33:19	planning 41:7
parallel 29:19	78:12 85:2	90:19 93:9	petitioners	41:10,13,14,21
160:4	95:3 109:19	94:17 95:2	25:20 30:4	41:22 42:19
parameters 13:5	177:11	96:13,19,22	<b>phase</b> 90:17	43:7,9 44:7,22
<b>parcel</b> 48:14	Pause 7:8 8:21	97:3 109:18	phone 15:21	45:9 46:14
parcels 48:13	16:3 19:9	110:21 111:4,7	32:11 51:11	48:8 50:3,6,8
pardon 145:20	20:14,17 32:15	111:10,13,15	70:17 84:3	50:12 51:1
parents 76:22	39:1 51:6,14	146:17 149:5	94:4 105:15	60:21 91:11
park 146:6	53:18 70:20	156:19 157:1	153:2 167:8	119:4 144:7
151:21	77:3 83:15	170:18 174:16	176:19	145:8 149:8
parking 42:21	84:7 94:7 98:9	177:3,8,10	<b>photo</b> 24:20,20	plans 10:7 36:18
L	•	•	·	•

Dago	200
Page	200

38:8 43:12	152:16 163:10	prefer 25:18	167:9,9 176:20	proceedings 4:1
45:6 48:11	pointed 41:13	30:20 132:7	176:20	179:19 180:7
53:5 56:9,9,15	72:8 82:18	preference	pressure 151:17	proceeds 102:10
56:18,19 66:5	150:8 177:15	25:14 38:19	prettier 152:6	process 11:18
73:5 86:7	points 23:8	preferred 23:15	<b>pretty</b> 10:16	129:1
96:15 99:8	27:14 34:5	24:21 25:3,8	152:4 160:16	prohibit 153:18
141:15 156:17	<b>police</b> 146:10	25:21 27:3	prevented 91:5	project 20:12
168:15 178:14	149:2,3	56:9 58:10	prevents 155:11	28:8 34:19
planter 101:19	politely 56:16	66:1	previous 49:8	35:4 40:18,22
planters 136:9	pool 174:18	prepared 38:9	115:2,11	41:2 42:5,5,13
plants 101:16	poorly 168:2	53:6 73:5 86:7	117:20 123:12	42:17,18 43:5
play 61:5 69:18	popping 29:15	96:15 111:1	123:20 138:5,8	46:4 47:15,17
played 130:21	41:2	168:15 178:15	previously	50:13 52:22
playroom 80:1	population	present 4:15,17	41:19 46:13	59:17 75:16
plaza 147:7	155:5	4:22 8:17,19	47:2 49:7	98:16,20
148:12 150:13	porch 76:17	25:9 42:8	50:13	144:20 145:18
pleasant 102:3	130:18,19	75:15,16 82:4	pricing 151:17	146:20 149:14
please 25:6 46:1	131:8,9 160:9	128:8 129:4	primarily 63:13	149:20 153:8,9
64:22 68:11	porches 22:8	130:9 132:16	76:16 148:19	154:18 155:18
84:13 88:22	portion 48:4	132:20,20	154:13	156:1,6,8
89:7,11 92:1	53:1 76:6 79:9	132:20,20	primary 62:7	159:15 163:20
92:15,20 93:3	135:17 145:9	159:15	117:10 122:3	prominent 22:7
114:3 144:19	146:8 155:11	presentation 8:8	125:4 130:6	22:9,13
145:13 146:2	<b>position</b> 5:13	34:3 38:18	print's 86:8	promote 156:8
146:19 147:15	82:6 92:14	44:4 45:1,8,20	prior 25:8 42:18	promoted 178:6
140.19 147.15	125:4 138:19	48:1 91:18	75:18 79:11	promulgated
148:17,22	162:21	95:7 123:9	82:5 104:5	43:15
149:6,15 150:2	<b>positive</b> 50:10	152:18 157:21	118:2 126:13	properly 160:12
150:18 151:10	possible 45:9	166:7 167:14	138:11,13	properties 13:17
171:12 172:2	62:15 63:10	175:7	141:12	13:19 120:17
171.12 172.2	64:3 81:22	<b>presented</b> 66:11	<b>privacy</b> 100:22	120:22 173:19
<b>plot</b> 76:11,12	104:14 118:22	148:9	<b>privacy</b> 100.22 <b>private</b> 46:22	property 9:16
122:6 129:9	131:12 154:19	presenting	49:17 108:1	36:6 55:16,22
161:20	possibly 115:5	133:7 138:20	probably 114:19	56:2,16 57:15
<b>plumbing</b> 163:6	125:7	143:20,22	116:13 132:1	68:21 81:11
163:8	<b>posting</b> 141:3	presently 100:7	135:15 144:2	109:1 114:6,6
<b>point</b> 14:21	<b>posting</b> 141:3 <b>potential</b> 110:14	106:5	problem 13:2	115:22 116:2
15:12 32:22	138:1		63:8 128:21	117:3,4,7
36:17 38:12	<b>powder</b> 60:20	presents 127:10	140:10 147:11	117:3,4,7 118:6 120:12
	-	preservation 22:8		
42:16 50:2	162:10,11,15		problems	120:21 121:6
51:5 56:13 60:22 62:7	162:20,21	preserving 59:18	130:10 134:20	123:18 124:3,8
	163:4,17		proceed 5:18	125:12,19
65:7 92:10	PowerPoint 44:4	pressing 15:22	38:8 40:12	127:14,22
101:10 104:9		15:22 32:12,12	53:573:483:4	130:5,6 131:2
109:3 114:17	precedence 127:8	51:12,12 70:18	86:6 91:12	131:6 134:7
118:11 119:2		70:18 84:4,4	96:14 110:22	135:10 136:10
121:9 124:6	preceding 81:4	94:5,5 105:16	121:22 168:15	136:14 138:9
138:19 140:11	preclude 154:11	105:16 153:3,3	178:14	146:16 160:1,2
	Į			

<b></b>				2
173:15 174:4	provided 29:1	108:8,11,12	93:13,15,17,20	Randall's 27:19
175:1	108:18 145:4	110:18 122:18	103:15,17,20	ranked 146:14
proposal 31:11	provides 44:10	140:20 151:11	104:21 105:1	ratio 164:2
31:18 46:17	65:20 108:19	156:6,8 168:9	119:17 142:12	rationale 144:10
66:22 70:13	providing 46:22	178:10	152:7,8,9,10	156:10
81:2	154:19 155:22	purposes 153:19	152:12,14,15	raucous 104:8
proposals 36:3	156:3	153:20 155:17	152:17 153:21	reach 56:13
58:19	provision 82:4	176:6	154:2 164:5,7	reached 82:19
propose 58:6	provisions 52:5	pursuant 71:7	166:5,6,20,22	reaching 42:9
71:17	75:20 154:10	71:15	175:10,12,14	read 41:14 50:5
proposed 11:17	167:21	pushed 108:11	176:1,2	81:5 86:7
16:17 17:3,10	proximate 64:17	put 23:18 31:18	<b>quick</b> 19:21	106:4 126:16
17:11 25:20	proximity 69:2	76:12 81:18	quickly 118:22	reading 107:19
28:9 30:18	public 3:12,17	95:19 107:16	quite 14:15 23:5	ready 7:6 15:12
37:3,13,18,19	4:3,5,6,7 15:13	116:19 125:3,6	28:22 48:16	16:10 33:5
46:4 47:5	15:14,18 21:7	130:9,20	58:17 103:7	39:17 51:18,19
50:16 60:4	26:22 27:9	131:11,17	121:8 137:20	51:21,22 84:11
62:22 66:8	31:8,14 32:4,8	133:13,22	160:20	94:13,14 107:3
71:10,18 72:5	32:18 33:10	136:9,20	quoted 124:17	154:3,4,5
72:14,19,20	35:18 44:3,9	137:12 139:9		157:4 167:16
76:9,15 78:4	48:18,21 51:5	141:6,7 151:13	R	167:17,18
81:8 82:22	51:8,9,17	159:16 163:4	<b>R</b> 3:1	177:1
84:17 85:12,21	52:19 55:20	164:16 174:17	<b>Rafferty</b> 75:9,11	real 14:16 42:14
85:22 89:6	59:5 70:9,14	<b>puts</b> 135:10	75:12 77:8,10	108:11 123:18
94:19 95:4,15	70:22 83:20,22	putting 90:8	77:13,17,21	really 14:16
96:2,3,7	84:9 93:21	101:2	79:2,3,10,18	29:5 37:7 43:6
100:10 105:8	94:1,11 105:11		79:22 80:6,12	44:10,20 58:14
109:13,20	105:12 107:2	Q	81:10 82:10,12	69:1,13,15
110:6,10,16	128:11 134:11	quarter 149:4	82:21 87:5	70:2 101:13,17
132:21 137:15	150:20 151:3	question 21:17	Rafferty's 82:17	103:6 104:12
144:11 155:18	152:20,20	35:21 36:1	railroad 145:20	108:9 124:7
168:10 176:4	155:15 156:2,2	48:6 49:16	146:7 150:22	125:6,20,21
177:12,21	167:1,5,13	64:10 66:7	raise 15:20,21	130:8 133:9,11
178:4,8	168:8 176:9,16	79:6 81:1,1	28:6,7 32:10	134:13,16
proposing 22:4	176:16,22	83:6,10 102:20	32:11 51:10,11	135:21 139:4
37:1 60:18	180:4,16	103:1 121:20	63:9 70:16,17	139:10 149:12
62:21 65:14	pull 27:5 38:13	122:3 164:10	84:1,3 94:3,4	149:13,20
85:3 89:9	60:3 62:11	165:13	105:13,15	150:11 160:12
92:13 128:5	161:12	questions 14:19	152:22 153:2	163:21,21
134:21 138:10	pulled 90:13	14:21 15:1,3	167:7,8 176:18	177:22
160:17 161:7	purchased	15:10,11 35:14	176:19	rear 33:16 68:18
163:4,16,18	55:21	41:1 49:12,13	raised 28:18	69:6 76:19
protects 151:16	purpose 5:14	49:22 50:2	29:18 30:15	92:5 93:2,4
provide 46:21	11:21 13:9	51:4 67:20	35:21 71:2	95:9 100:11
47:2 50:19	14:9 17:13	70:6,8 75:17	118:4 132:10	103:5 104:6
90:16 91:9	37:21 48:20	78:22 79:3	<b>Randall</b> 27:16	130:7 137:11
144:22 149:21	52:20 72:22	80:16,19 83:8	27:18,21 28:2	159:22 160:6,7
155:4 156:13	86:2 96:5	91:15,21 93:11	32:6	162:17
	•		•	1

	•			-
reason 131:11	referred 154:22	71:6,10 72:5	replacing	177:9
161:22	155:20	75:22 84:15	126:13	requires 71:9
reasonable	referring 133:1	85:15 89:14	represent 81:15	78:3 172:18
149:22 155:3	refill 11:6	90:4 97:9	representative	174:6
reasons 22:21	reflected 10:7	105:6 111:18	19:11 25:20	requiring
59:14 144:17	refresh 49:15	113:17 117:17	33:19 62:5	131:18
rebuild 11:2	refrigerators	132:20 133:10	representing	rescue 171:7
162:2	90:22	140:20 154:7	9:16 170:14	research 126:10
recall 176:9	regard 5:9 15:16	155:2,14	represents	reserved 153:14
recap 19:21	17:5 30:22	159:16 161:18	75:22	residence 76:8
35:16	36:19,22 38:3	161:21 164:19	request 10:5,14	78:20 175:2
received 24:12	39:19 52:3,21	164:22 168:7	19:18 41:21	resident 118:3
27:8 85:13	71:15 84:15,21	168:19 171:10	42:6 48:9 50:3	residential
95:18 105:10	94:17 141:15	174:8 176:13	99:22 106:19	13:10,11 14:10
153:8	167:20 177:7	177:22 178:7	113:21 118:15	14:11 48:4
recognize	regarding 10:15	179:7	157:11,14	151:7,16
133:18	36:3 41:2 71:5	religious 153:19	161:22 168:22	153:17
recommendat	Regent 2:13	relocate 114:5	174:17	residents 13:10
50:10	88:7 89:2,4	relocated	requested 17:15	13:15 14:1,11
recommendat	registered	125:12	38:7 50:13	14:16 43:12
31:2	128:22 129:6	relocation 34:5	63:16 96:13	resolved 10:11
recommends	regrade 134:7	remain 105:7	110:21 118:10	respect 22:6
5:7	regular 2:10 5:7	171:16	154:7 155:2	100:7 104:5
reconfigured	5:18 8:8,10	remember	168:14,19	150:21
47:1	55:7 57:14	142:11	178:13	respects 168:2
reconvene 5:17	regular-shaped	remote 1:5 4:8	requesting 34:1	response 3:13
record 35:18	58:8	remotely 3:11	46:18 161:18	50:6 78:8
41:15 48:21	regulate 153:16	removal 76:17	requests 45:3	155:19
75:12 126:16	153:18	remove 131:4	47:22 134:9	responsible
135:16 180:6	Regulations	removed 164:15	require 35:5	136:16
recorded 3:20	43:15	removes 151:13	81:19 133:10	rest 147:19 149:13 159:7
records 79:13	rehabbed 10:18 related 48:13	rendering 46:4 47:20	161:21 171:20 172:13	
rectangle 160:4 rectangular	180:8			restate 48:22
160:2	relating 52:15	renderings 21:13	required 50:14 75:21 147:12	restoring 13:18 restrict 153:16
red 34:9 117:5	168:6	rendition 25:4,8	171:18 174:11	153:18
149:2 161:20	relatively 22:5	renovating	174:22	restrictions 3:17
redevelop	22:12	163:16	requirement	result 10:9
154:12	relevant 134:18	renovation	22:18 150:20	78:12 150:15
reduce 50:14	138:6	14:10 99:4,17	155:19 172:22	176:4
69:5 151:12	<b>relief</b> 10:3 15:17	171:6 174:17	requirements	resulted 11:3
reduced 21:1,21	16:14 17:5	rental 49:15	3:15 13:3	resulting 16:17
22:17 23:13	23:8 33:8,9,20	174:18 175:17	16:13 36:20	37:3 52:9 85:3
reducing 23:5	34:5 35:5,6,10	rented 174:14	43:14,21 71:22	95:4 109:20
151:17	35:11 36:2,22	repeat 12:5 25:6	72:2 76:8 78:9	177:12
reduction 22:2	41:16 44:14	replace 116:10	78:18 84:20	retail 42:21 46:6
66:17 153:10	51:3 52:18,21	replacement	95:1 109:17	retroactive
reference 154:8	57:2 59:20	113:19 118:1	117:15 154:19	113:17
	I	I	I	1

				2
retroactively	59:4 60:7,12	58:12 76:2	<b>Sarah</b> 174:19	Sean 40:21
119:1	60:22 61:21	170:15,20	satisfied 31:2	second 16:13
return 125:16	64:2,12,15	171:2	satisfy 12:16,18	34:21 52:3
revert 133:2	68:10 70:22	roll 4:4 5:19	satisfying	57:8 58:11,13
review 43:8	80:14,15 86:8	<b>roof</b> 28:6,7,16	128:19	76:20 84:13
50:13 61:19	89:4 92:7	28:18 29:18	save 90:14	90:16 92:8
62:8 153:9	100:8 104:11	30:15 42:1	Saving 36:12	93:22 94:16
165:15 166:1,3	104:17 108:18	43:3,17,19,19	saw 24:10	99:19,19,21
174:22	113:6,11 114:1	44:18 45:15	saving 66:21	101:22 102:13
reviewed 50:8	114:8,21	46:10,11,13,15	136:16	102:14,21
82:4,21	115:19,20	46:15,21,22	says 15:20 21:6	141:3 159:18
reviewing 21:4	116:4 118:5,13	47:2,5,6 50:18	21:8 32:10	163:8 172:6
reviews 145:6	118:14 119:18	52:11 57:20,20	51:10 66:8	173:7,21
revision 82:11	119:20 120:6,9	60:9,9 62:1	70:16 81:4	176:21
revisit 20:8	120:14,15,17	63:9 64:1 65:6	84:1 94:3	second-floor
rezoning 144:21	121:11 122:9	66:17 68:11	105:13 122:20	60:17 89:3,5
rhythm 148:8	122:16,22	92:12,13 93:6	152:21,22	91:2 102:5
<b>Rich</b> 40:10	124:13 126:21	131:9 153:12	153:15,16	section 5:15
Richards 113:9	127:3,5,5,6,8	162:4	167:7 176:18	11:17 21:5
113:11,14	127:11,17	roofing 43:5,5	scale 147:20	35:10 69:4
114:10,15,18	128:5,6,15,19	roofline 28:12	148:1 149:19	71:7,15 72:1
119:20,22	131:1 132:12	29:14	154:14	78:7 81:1,11
120:7,11,14	136:4,10	rooftop 50:20	scheme 20:19	82:20 154:22
121:2,7,17,21	137:11 138:4	room 14:4,5	school 55:20	155:20
122:5,11,17	138:18 139:14	21:21 60:20	125:16	see 11:17 12:3
123:2,10	139:21,22	69:18 70:1	Schopf 9:19	16:1,22 19:13
126:22 127:4	144:3 145:11	89:9 103:6	11:12,15 18:13	22:1 24:10
127:13,18,20	146:22 147:6	131:7 162:11	science 125:1	26:22 29:7,11
128:3,7,10,13	147:10 148:2,5	162:11,15,16	scope 11:12	29:15 32:13,16
128:17 129:16	148:12 150:16	162:19,20,20	screen 15:19	34:9,21 35:3
129:20 130:13	151:8 160:6,21	162:21 163:4	23:18 24:20	40:16 41:2
130:15,21	161:4 162:20	163:17 164:13	25:9,21 26:9	44:4 51:13
131:8 132:5,9	163:19 165:3,4	rooms 34:13	32:9 46:3	58:15 59:3,6
132:14 133:13	171:3,14 172:4	roughly 80:11	51:10 70:16	65:21 66:7
135:13 137:19	172:6,6,7,7,13	116:20	75:15 76:17	67:7 70:19
138:4,13,16	177:4 179:11	<b>Rueckert</b> 106:3	79:6,9 84:1	76:14 80:4
139:1,4,8,19	<b>right-</b> 160:1	106:12,15,22	94:2 98:12	81:7 84:5 89:3
139:22 140:4	right-hand 34:6	<b>run</b> 12:19 69:11	105:13 162:19	89:8 92:3,6,19
140:18 142:15	146:7,11	rusting 116:11	163:3,12,15	93:4 94:6,9
rid 125:13	173:14		167:6 176:18	95:12 98:14,19
ridgeline 28:6	right-side 76:7	<u> </u>	screened 47:15	99:8 101:11,18
right 10:1 16:11	rights 121:14	<b>S</b> 3:1	131:9	105:17,19
24:21 25:10	122:20 153:14	safer 14:2,7	scroll 62:10	106:17 108:17
27:5 29:3,12	ring 151:7	safety 17:9	92:20	108:17 115:7
31:22 32:2	risks 109:6	37:17 72:18	scrutiny 21:8,9	115:15 116:12
33:6,15,15	river 145:22	85:20 96:1	<b>SD</b> 147:12	119:8 120:5
40:6 42:2,6	150:9 152:1	110:9 174:15	<b>SD-11</b> 148:19,20	123:12,13
46:3 52:1 59:1	road 2:6 19:7	176:3 178:3,5	<b>SD-6</b> 148:19	126:8 133:4
	1	1	1	1

				2
135:9,12 136:7	set 29:20 78:8	29:7,10,14,19	47:8,16 49:4	56:18 76:3
136:20 137:8	130:9 136:1	30:14 113:18	173:20	similar 28:8
142:14 145:18	154:1,21 161:8	114:1,5 116:11	shown 11:12	48:9 75:18
146:3,5,8	161:16 180:12	116:15,16,17	46:16 47:22	126:13 133:21
147:5,10,13	setback 33:16	116:19,21	58:19 63:20	Simmons 148:2
150:16 153:5	35:1 41:17	117:1,13,14,16	shows 124:1	simple 140:12
160:19 161:16	48:18 49:6	117:19 118:10	172:20	simplified 91:8
161:20 162:15	76:6,6,7,7 81:7	118:14,18	sic 26:15 46:18	simply 41:10
163:2,14	81:13,16 82:2	119:6 123:20	86:8 121:14	92:18 172:20
167:10 176:21	82:3,8,8,9	123:20 124:2	161:15	173:14 174:8
seeing 51:15	100:8,8 117:3	124:11,12,21	Siddharth 2:4	Singanayagam
106:8	117:4,15 118:5	125:6,12 126:3	9:19	82:5,18 83:4
seek 61:15	124:10,11	126:4,5,14,15	side 11:16 29:3	single 66:12,13
117:17 170:18	133:22 144:10	127:2 129:8,10	29:8,11 31:4	149:17 155:12
seeking 10:3	149:8 160:7	130:17,20	36:6 41:16,18	single-family
12:19 33:10	161:9 172:22	131:6,22 133:9	48:5,15 49:4	56:1 75:21 76:2
41:16 44:17	174:11	134:7,22	50:11,16 52:8	78:11,14
57:3 75:19	setbacks 41:18	135:10 136:20	55:8 60:8,8	singular 129:16
113:17 159:16	48:2,5 49:1,5	137:8 138:10	68:18 81:15,15	sir 75:10 89:12
segment 34:20	50:11,17 52:8	138:17 141:16	82:3,8 92:16	99:8 139:18
segments 35:11	52:16 81:12,14	160:18,19	95:17 100:9,11	Sisia 1:14 4:12
selection 26:11	100:11 123:18	sheds 160:13,13	116:3 117:7	4:14,16,19,21
send 30:17	126:12 130:22	160:15	124:3,4,9	5:2,4 6:15,17
sends 136:15	147:12,13	sheet 20:13	130:17 131:1	6:21 8:11,14
Senior 144:6	150:17 165:9	21:19 34:8	134:7 136:14	8:16,18,20,22
sense 28:5	sets 66:17	38:12,20 64:10	136:18,18	9:3,5,8,20,22
128:20 131:20	setting 37:7	115:15 164:20	147:19 148:13	15:9 16:2,5
147:19,22	settled 134:16	sheets 21:11,12	160:4,5,6,17	20:12 21:11,19
148:7	seven 63:17	shelving 162:7	161:7 163:5	24:6,8 25:15
sensible 137:12	124:8	shooting 28:14	164:14 173:14	26:13 27:10,17
sensitive 129:14	<b>shaded</b> 89:5,6	<b>shore</b> 11:1	174:3,6,6,7,12	32:16 51:15
sent 29:22 34:19	<b>shaft</b> 42:1	shoring 11:18	side-yard 33:15	60:3 62:11
56:22	<b>Shah</b> 106:3	<b>short</b> 65:6 160:4	sides 117:18	63:19 68:2,4,7
sentence 81:4	<b>shallow</b> 172:18	160:21	129:13 130:22	68:9 71:1,2
105:6	shape 49:5	short-term	sidewalk 173:11	77:4,9,11,15
separate 134:5	52:15 101:12	42:22	173:21	94:9 99:9,10
September 1:4	123:13,16	shortly 114:12	sign 10:9,11	105:19 106:11
3:8 139:14	155:6 168:6	show 21:4 45:5	140:9,14,14	120:1,3 139:12
serve 154:20	shaped 48:14	47:5 49:2	141:3,11,11,13	139:15 153:5
155:5	52:9 57:14	58:11 63:20	signage 10:9	sit 107:18 135:6
service 14:4	share 30:2,15	90:20 91:12	signed 105:5	135:9
serviced 95:9	62:21 104:4	102:11 116:18	141:1	site 21:5 43:4
Services 82:7	122:16 136:21	133:9 137:14	significance	
session 2:2 5:8	shared 103:5	137:21,22	146:15	49:1 63:5
5:12,13,16,17	115:20 116:8	146:20	significant	76:15 102:12
5:20,22 6:3,6,9	120:22	showed 133:20	40:22 116:22	133:1,2 145:10
6:13,22 7:7 8:7	shed 20:21 28:9	showing 21:13	129:4	145:18 146:12
8:10	28:10,13,22	21:20 45:1	significantly	
				<u> </u>

Page	205
Laye	205

				2
146:20 147:1,2	slope 57:10	99:12 119:21	145:15 152:1	specifications
148:16 150:9	<b>sloped</b> 63:13	128:13 130:5	speak 4:9 15:18	156:17
151:5 154:13	<b>slot</b> 116:3	137:19 156:22	16:1 17:4	specifics 135:18
155:3,7,11	small 34:12,12	159:12 163:12	19:11 27:18	135:19
156:4 160:1,2	50:18 57:10	166:15	32:8,18 35:21	specified 122:18
160:4 161:16	58:17 86:9	sort 34:14 62:21	40:11 51:9	speculate 128:7
161:20 162:12	92:14 95:8	63:13 65:2,19	70:15 83:14,22	speed 20:11
172:10	96:8 100:1	102:4 104:13	94:1 105:12	speed 20111 spent 134:6
sits 47:17 160:16	102:4 103:1,7	108:5,13	114:11 152:21	spiral 92:6,8
sitting 3:4 8:3	135:7 160:18	121:14,17	167:5,10,13	95:9
19:3 40:3 55:3	161:5,12 173:3	122:4 123:13	176:17,21,22	<b>split</b> 147:9 155:8
75:3 88:3 98:3	smaller 26:9	123:15,16	speaking 4:3	splits 148:19
113:3 119:8	126:2,5	127:9 137:11	23:11 82:16	spoke 133:19
143:3,8 159:3	Smart 168:15	138:9 150:3,7	122:3	spoke 135:15 spoken 32:7
170:3	Smith 16:2 88:9	160:10 162:15	special 10:14	174:19
situated 123:17	88:9,12,14,17	165:7	11:11 12:19	spread 34:14
situation 29:2	88:21 89:1,15	sought 15:17	17:6,15,18,21	Spring 2:4,4
108:14 124:1	89:17,21 90:2	16:15 36:19	18:3,6,8,11	9:12,17
134:17 136:8	90:6,10,14	51:3 52:4 53:4	27:15 36:19,21	square 9:16
136:22	91:16,19,22	71:7 72:3,5	38:7,21 39:12	65:16,17 76:4
six 6:19 126:10	97:11	73:3 84:15	46:14 48:9	80:5,7,8,8,11
173:17	societal 107:9	85:15 86:5	50:14,14 55:16	89:18,21 91:6
size 3:12 22:2,17	society 168:12	94:18 95:2	71:15 72:3	100:6,15,17
23:6 72:15	soil 52:15	105:6 109:18	73:3,9,12,15	101:10,13,14
80:8 104:11	solely 46:20	167:20 176:13	73:18 74:3	125:18 126:4
138:11,12,13	solitude 108:1	177:8,22 178:7	75:19,19 78:3	138:16,17
173:9	solution 22:21	sound 139:17	78:6 83:3	144:22 148:4
sized 21:21	23:16 137:16	sounds 121:8	84:22 86:5,13	squished 23:2
<b>Skipped</b> 139:14	somebody 28:11	138:6 139:8,19	86:16,19,22	ss 180:3
slap- 11:18	71:2	south 161:7	87:4 94:17	ST 2:8
Slater 1:10 3:6	Somerville	southwest 47:10	95:2 96:13,18	<b>Staff</b> 4:10
4:19,20,20 6:7	170:17	space 11:9 12:13	96:21 97:3	159:16
6:8,8	somewhat	12:13 13:22	109:18 110:21	stair 23:1 34:21
sleeps 61:1	131:22 162:22	14:16,16 20:1	111:4,7,10,13	69:8,12
sleeve 173:6	173:22	28:17,22 30:5	111:15 127:10	staircase 62:12
slices 120:10,16	sons 113:15	30:9,10,11	145:7 146:21	92:6,8 95:9,10
slide 11:13	soon 19:22	38:2,5 44:2	146:22 147:2	stairs 91:1 93:5
12:11 46:11,12	<b>soothing</b> 108:11	57:11 61:7,16	147:11 149:5	161:16 163:3
46:17 47:7,12	sorry 5:4,7 6:18	63:10,12 69:12	153:8,10,10	stairway 22:22
47:19 49:3	7:1 8:17 12:4	69:13 78:18	155:9,9 156:19	23:1 69:14
89:3,7,11	19:12 24:4	85:7 91:10	157:1 170:18	102:1,9
91:22 92:4,15	25:5 26:18	102:6 108:1,10	174:16 177:3,7	start 4:10 8:7
123:11,13	39:3 46:12	110:15 125:7	177:10,22	9:10
129:21 133:21	49:18 58:22	151:22 162:10	178:13,17,21	started 56:3
144:19 172:2,5	60:11,14 64:11	163:16	179:2,5	58:5 65:18
slides 49:2 88:22	64:21 65:3	spaces 14:7	specifically 83:5	119:11
slightly 34:15,16	73:19,21 77:13	42:22,22 43:1	125:9 134:1	starting 8:10
172:5	89:19 90:12	50:20 58:9	136:3	state 4:3 10:16
		_		
	1	1	1	1

Page	206
------	-----

				5
48:12 128:22	56:12 62:4	122:7	32:1 36:17	44:11,13 45:9
stated 44:13	64:17 65:16	subdivision	38:11,11,16,20	45:11,11 50:16
156:12	72:10 88:7	122:12,15	40:3 49:14,14	50:22 51:3
statement 69:21	89:2,4 106:5	subject 17:6	49:18,20,22	59:9 70:12
134:9	115:6,17,21	56:1 110:15	51:19,19 53:9	95:19,20
statewide 3:12	113:0,17,21	121:17 122:20	53:9 55:3 60:2	104:10 105:5,5
<b>station</b> 146:10	148:7,9 151:9	131:10,18	60:2,7,11,14	104.10 105.5,5
	165:18 168:4	140:7 165:15	60:16 61:2,6,9	105.8 100.4,10
<b>stay</b> 28:6 36:11 45:4 106:18	170:16	175:8	61:12 62:10	151:11 167:2
steel 115:15	streets 48:15	submitted 49:8	73:8,8 75:3	175:4 176:10
steep 131:2	65:6	92:2 133:5	84:11 86:12,12	supportive
step 102:4	strengthened	134:12 156:18	88:3 94:13	133:11
171:22	151:20	substantial	96:18 98:3	supports 50:20
Stephen 2:6	strong 56:14	16:18 37:4,9,9	102:5,12,16,20	59:16
19:14 20:3,5,7	structure 12:9	44:2,9 52:6,18	103:8,10,15	suppose 96:11
20:15,18 26:1	13:4,6,13	72:6 85:4,6	107:7,7 111:3	supposed
26:5 27:11,14	36:22 37:6,14	95:5 109:21	111:3 113:3	117:10 124:22
34:4 38:15	38:2 45:16	150:19 152:2	126:19,19	sure 33:22
39:15 60:13,15	52:10 59:19	154:10 155:15	127:1,11,16,19	120:11 129:13
61:18,22 63:22	60:10 70:12	156:1 167:22	128:12,14	130:13 132:14
64:3 67:12,15	71:12,19,20	168:7 177:13	131:19,19	134:16 137:1
67:18 68:13,17	72:8 78:5	substantially	132:6,11,15,19	139:4 143:13
68:20 69:1,7	84:17,19 85:7	44:21 48:17,19	140:3 141:19	surface 154:13
69:10,18 70:4	85:16 94:21,21	52:19 71:11,19	141:19 143:3,7	surrounded
74:4	96:9 99:17	78:4 81:3	143:10,15,19	146:7
steps 165:6,7,7	108:20 109:14	84:18 94:20	144:1 152:8,11	survey 79:6
Steve 61:20	113:19 114:22	109:13 155:16	152:13,15,19	115:22 120:2
stocks 156:15	115:1,4,16	168:8	153:6 154:2,6	123:21
<b>stoop</b> 160:10	116:1 117:11	substantive	156:22 157:3,6	susceptible 90:8
storage 12:13	117:21 122:4	135:17	157:9,12,15,18	suspect 132:2
92:14,19 93:6	124:15 125:4	substation 146:9	157:20 159:3	160:9
101:16 126:14	126:20 130:7	151:1	164:7,7 166:10	sympathetic
160:13	131:6 138:6	succeeding 27:5	166:12 167:16	65:11 133:6
store 125:20	149:13 168:1,3	suffice 78:9	168:18,18	
straddled 138:9	168:11 174:1,2	sufficient	170:3 175:12	T
straddling 118:5	structures 85:18	137:20	178:17	table 89:9 90:5
straight-line	126:11,13	suggest 76:11	summary 42:5	104:12 107:17
129:11	138:8 153:19	suggested 135:5	summer 42:13	161:13
strategic 83:2	struggle 65:11	suggesting	sums 22:15	take 4:10 5:19
strategy 5:9	student 144:12	30:19,21 61:17	sunlight 103:22	8:12 16:1 20:4
street 2:4,4,8,11	155:5 156:7	139:3	superimpose	45:4 51:13
2:13,18 9:12	students 109:1	suggestion 34:2	123:21	70:18 84:5
9:17 21:11,13	151:13,15	<b>Sullivan</b> 1:8 3:4	superimposed	94:6 105:3,16
21:16 22:5,14	154:21 156:3	4:22,22 5:21	117:5	114:13 116:6
23:4 37:7 40:7	156:14	5:21 8:3 9:4	superior 27:4	129:4 139:6
40:11 44:6	study 146:15	14:20,20 17:18	145:21	167:10 179:16
46:5 47:9,14	stuff 108:2	19:3 23:21,21	support 23:17	taken 4:4 43:13
53:2 55:10	subdivided	31:7,10,16	34:19 43:8	126:4
		, - , -		
L	1	1	1	1

Page	207
Lage	207

		_		
takes 120:15	30:16 31:19,21	15:12 17:4	thoughtful	60:12 65:2
149:9 161:5	33:1 35:15,16	20:12 22:5,15	152:18	116:15 131:1
talk 23:10 32:20	39:14,15 40:14	23:5,6,16	thoughts 30:12	147:17 162:19
33:5 119:15	49:10 54:4,5,7	24:10,16,19,21	three 4:9 23:8	163:3,15
129:21 173:14	54:7 63:19,21	26:21 29:5	27:15 34:5	total 20:22
talked 133:22	64:5,6 67:16	30:21 33:4	48:15 55:19	22:19 23:15
134:2	67:16,18 70:5	35:17 42:8	76:22 77:20,21	34:16 80:2,8
talking 16:20	74:4,10,12	44:21 56:13,16	113:15 123:14	89:18,21
33:6,7 74:10	76:13 79:1,2	58:4,5,10,22	124:7 129:13	144:22
77:20 95:7	80:17,20 82:14	65:1,22 70:9	131:3 135:3	totally 33:8
121:8,22 161:2	83:7,11 87:5,7	71:16 77:9,12	136:9 153:4	tower 45:13
162:18 177:3	87:8 88:14,21	77:15 82:16,18	three-floor 65:3	52:13
tall 63:17 149:4	88:22 91:22	82:20 83:19	65:3	track 145:21
tape 131:16	92:15 93:10,11	86:8 93:21	three-foot 33:15	traffic 13:12,15
taped 10:11	97:9,11 103:13	94:14 99:7	THURSDAY	16:16 37:2
<b>Team 51:1</b>	103:14,18	104:9,11 106:7	1:4	72:4 78:12
technical 81:1	104:18,21	108:18,22	tight 61:9,11	85:2 95:3
Technology	106:15,20	109:6 115:12	<b>Tim</b> 42:15	109:19 177:11
154:17	108:16 111:18	122:7,13	143:20,21	177:18
telephone	111:20 113:12	123:12,14	144:14	transcript 3:22
144:13	115:8 121:20	125:8,9 126:3	Timberlake	180:6
television 3:21	123:6,10 139:8	126:18,20	144:15	transparency
tell 13:1 33:12	140:1 142:15	130:19 132:2,6	time 4:6,7 19:17	148:14
128:18	142:15,17	132:7,12,17,18	30:17 39:16	trapezoidal
temporarily	143:22 144:4	133:2,18 135:2	41:10 43:4	123:13,16
3:15	147:4 152:18	135:4 137:7,16	50:4 64:5 74:6	traveling 151:15
temporary 3:16	157:9,21,22	138:2 145:21	91:15 93:9,18	traverses 127:17
tenant 171:5	159:21 164:5	149:16,22	106:21 113:12	<b>tree</b> 36:3,12
tends 131:22	165:11,12	150:19 151:2,4	114:21 116:6	171:14
tenth 59:6	166:4,6,9,20	151:11,20,22	117:16,17	<b>tree's</b> 36:5
terms 61:15	169:10,11,12	154:1 163:22	118:1,6 119:12	trees 127:14
76:6 82:2	169:13 170:13	167:1 170:10	122:11,12	tried 21:3 28:6
105:9	171:12 175:6	177:1	139:2,6 140:1	63:9,11
terribly 133:6	175:21 179:9	thinking 22:3	140:9 141:4,7	trigger 166:3
testimony 26:22	179:11,12,18	24:1 31:1	141:7 148:3	<b>true</b> 59:18 180:6
27:9 31:14	<b>Thanks</b> 36:13	<b>third</b> 28:8 34:20	<b>Title</b> 120:19	<b>trust</b> 57:22
32:4,19 51:5,8	47:21 106:22	35:6 56:7 57:9	123:2,3	170:15
51:17 70:9,22	107:1 157:22	57:13 58:6	today 138:20	<b>try</b> 20:1 58:6
83:21 84:9	that's 25:21	62:11 66:3	151:15 173:1	63:22 114:1
85:13 93:21	110:15 141:9	69:14 76:21	told 80:1	129:5 144:8
94:11 105:11	151:2	81:18 99:20,22	<b>Tom</b> 40:17	trying 10:18
107:3 167:2,14	thing 8:12 66:9	163:7	tonight 8:10	13:5,8,9 14:5,5
176:9 177:1	118:17 131:22	third-floor 60:3	9:18 42:12	27:5 39:3 58:3
<b>text</b> 66:16	132:3 145:14	65:19 66:8	43:6 56:9 85:8	65:12 101:3
texted 106:9	things 33:11	thorough	106:4	130:3 131:12
thank 18:12,13	107:12 156:9	167:14 175:7,7	tonight's 56:1	140:21 148:1,3
18:14 19:17	162:1 163:1	thought 6:18	141:13	148:6 149:18
26:3,5 28:2	think 8:11 9:22	27:3 108:15	top 42:20 59:3	161:11 162:1,2
L	-	-	-	-

Page	208
Laye	200

				5
162:2,10	126:22	102:5 103:7	126:13 128:6	<b>vehicle</b> 146:5
tuck 173:3	unable 155:4	106:3 170:21	135:20 149:7	verify 4:11
tucked 104:6	unanimous	171:4,4,6	149:22 153:18	version 28:4
108:8 161:11	18:10 39:10	174:14 175:17	155:3 156:10	versions 30:14
172:22	45:11 56:19	<b>units</b> 12:2,8,10	173:11 178:4	versus 175:18
Tuesday 41:7	97:7 111:16	12:12,14 13:7	useable 11:9	vertically 121:3
43:9 44:7 48:9	169:8 179:7	13:14 42:20	12:13 13:10	Vice 1:8 143:7
<b>turn</b> 31:1 45:5	uncertainty	46:7,8,16	110:15	video 3:20
45:22 120:15	121:13	university	useful 108:8	<b>view</b> 11:17
turned 10:19	unclear 120:5	156:13	126:17	21:11 22:17
90:20 171:5	uncomfortable	unmute 15:22	usefulness 129:2	31:4,13 47:16
turns 10:19	162:21	32:12 39:3	users 44:1	55:21 64:12
102:10	uncover 122:20	51:12 70:18	uses 17:2 37:12	66:9 68:20
twin 30:6,7	123:4	84:4 94:5	72:13 78:13	69:1 92:22
64:15	uncovered	105:16 153:3	85:11 95:14	93:2 109:3
two 10:2 12:10	105:8	167:9 176:20	110:4 149:10	140:11
19:21 20:20	undergoing 99:4	unmuted 24:4	177:20	viewing 29:4
21:1 22:1,20	99:17	unmuting	usual 71:14	views 60:1
23:13 25:11	undergraduate	106:15	usually 59:20	violating 164:2
28:10 29:4	151:8	unobstructed	61:14	violation 81:20
30:14 31:3,18	underneath	136:4,17	Utile 40:20 46:3	virtually 58:12
35:6 58:17	100:12 160:13	unofficially	53:6	visibility 22:14
59:7 62:13	160:14	24:20,21	utility 163:17	23:4 56:12
63:11 64:15,16	understand	unpleasant 23:1	utilize 108:20	58:12 59:4
64:17,18 65:5	11:20 25:3,7	unsightly		62:3
66:10,22 68:15	108:4 137:10	131:22 132:16	V	visible 21:7 22:4
69:14 79:7	137:20 138:11	unusual 96:7	<b>variance</b> 10:6,13	47:10,10,13
80:3 101:15,18	understanding	updated 10:7	28:7,19,20	72:9,9
106:17 107:18	79:19 86:19	upgrade 116:22	43:20 46:18	visitable 46:8
129:17 134:5	understood	upper 22:22	48:3 49:8 52:4	visual 132:2
134:20 136:1	69:21 76:11	99:21 146:3,11	53:10,13,16,21	Volpe 144:21
146:21 147:10	137:2	149:1	54:3 119:1,4	<b>vote</b> 6:12 15:12
149:17 162:1	underutilized	<b>upset</b> 135:11	119:11 123:15	18:9 31:4
170:18,20,21	154:13	upstairs 57:11	125:11 126:6	35:22 39:8,11
171:7,11	unfortunate	58:18 59:8	131:18 133:10	51:18,21 54:2
172:11 173:18	134:13 176:6	usable 13:22	134:3,10	56:19 73:7
173:20 174:9	unfortunately	14:11 50:20	144:18 157:1,8	74:2 84:11
two-dormitory	124:5	176:5	157:14,17,20	86:11 87:3
154:14	unhygienic	use 17:3,10	167:20 168:14	94:13,15 96:17
two-family 99:3	162:22	37:13,18 44:19	169:8	97:8 111:17
99:16	uninsulated	45:16 48:18	variances 50:11	138:19 142:10
two-lock 48:13	160:14 162:5	52:10 72:14,19	53:4 126:11	157:6,19
typical 34:11	<b>unique</b> 48:14,16	78:17 85:12,21	144:10	167:16,17,18
61:12	<b>unit</b> 11:22 12:2	96:2 101:17	various 51:1	169:7 177:1
	12:10 46:9	103:4,11,22	52:8 96:15	179:7
U	56:2 72:16	104:8 107:22	110:1	voted 50:12
<b>U-t-i-l-e</b> 53:6	89:3 91:3	110:6,10 114:8	Vassar 2:18	<b>votes</b> 4:3 6:10
<b>Um</b> 24:8 66:15	99:17,19,21	125:15,15	143:7 146:12	18:7 39:9
	-	-	-	-

				2
53:22 74:1	14:15 19:22	122:20 126:7	well-located	west 47:14
87:1 97:6	21:7 59:5	136:16,16	156:6	144:11 145:2
135:1 142:8	61:17 69:5	139:3 140:20	well-sized 78:13	145:14,16
157:18 169:5	81:11,17 83:18	144:11,13	Wendy 1:9 3:5	147:6 156:4
<b>voting</b> 168:21	95:19 114:8	146:6,16 148:1	4:12,13,13	whatsoever
169:2	115:19,21	148:1,3,6,8,15	6:20 8:18,19	95:11
	118:5,13 120:9	149:18 151:1	8:19 19:4	whereof 180:12
W	120:14,20	152:6 154:1	26:16,16,18,19	Whoops 92:1
<b>Wa</b> 145:20	121:11,11,12	160:17 161:7	33:4,4,12 36:1	wide 121:4
wait 4:19 83:2	121:14 122:9	161:10,11,18	36:7,11,13	150:12
84:5 128:10	122:16 123:16	161:18,19,22	39:5,6,6 40:4	wider 150:13
176:21	126:21 127:6,6	162:1,2,2,10	53:14,15,15	width 22:19
waiting 19:10	127:8,12,17	163:3,16,18	55:4 62:17	60:8
waiver 140:9,11	128:5,6,15,19	164:2,3 166:2	64:6,9,9,22	wife 61:4 113:14
walkway 146:4	132:12 136:4	171:10,17	65:4,9 66:6,15	wild 91:11
172:1,4	136:11,13,17	172:16 173:3	66:19 67:3,5,7	Williams 1:11
wall 148:9	151:6 161:6	173:18 174:8,9	67:10,16,18	8:5 15:10,10
walls 162:3	ways 108:17	174:14,21	68:9 73:16,17	18:5,5 19:5
want 20:10	we'll 5:17 16:1	176:8 177:1,3	73:17,21 75:4	26:8 39:3 40:5
23:10 27:21	22:5 26:22	we've 9:7 15:13	80:21,22,22	53:20,20 67:21
28:4,14 31:13	28:19 39:17	21:1 22:10	82:6,11,13	68:1 143:5,16
33:9 45:19	55:6 56:8,12	32:5 35:8	83:7,10 86:17	143:18 152:14
49:2 61:15,16	57:7 58:12	36:15 43:3,5	86:18,18 88:4	152:14 156:21
64:7 67:20	70:22 74:9	47:1 58:19	93:14,15,15	156:21 157:4,7
74:11 83:8	84:5 91:14,20	59:13,21 63:9	97:4,5,5 98:4	157:7 159:5
99:8 103:17	94:6 128:9	69:12 71:4	103:16,18	170:5
107:4,5 109:9	140:10,19	85:13 109:4,4	111:11,12,12	willing 23:17
114:4,13,14	144:17 167:1	110:6 145:7	113:4 142:5,6	Willis 40:18,19
124:6 144:9	167:10 172:18	147:5 163:14	142:6 143:3,10	45:5,21 46:2,3
149:12 150:11	173:8 176:21	167:14 172:10	152:9,10,10	49:3,19,21
173:14 175:16	176:22	173:1	157:15,16,16	54:5
wanted 28:3,9	we're 7:6 8:6,7,9	weather 119:7	159:4 166:10	winders 102:1
41:10,22 48:21	9:10 11:6 13:7	webpage 4:8	166:12,13,14	102:10
104:1 106:3	13:8,9 15:12	Webster 46:5	166:14,15,16	<b>Windom</b> 170:16
133:22 137:1	16:20 19:12	47:11	166:19,19	window 10:12
wants 16:1	20:1,3 22:4	week 124:19	169:1,2,2	34:14,15 101:7
59:14 125:10	29:4 39:18	140:15,22	170:4 175:22	170:19 171:8
Washburn 2:3	41:19 43:2,6	141:1,1	176:1,1 179:3	171:15,16,17
5:10	43:18 44:1,17	weekend 179:14	179:4,4	171:19,20
Washington	44:20 48:7,10	weigh 32:20	went 28:11	172:12,15,17
145:10 146:6	48:11 57:9,11	welcome 3:8	41:12 50:3	172:17,18,20
147:8,18 150:7	69:10 89:9	23:19 53:1	56:13 91:5	172:21 173:2,4
155:10	90:2 91:10	54:6 66:21	117:22 124:19	173:8,12,17,21
<b>wasn't</b> 62:7	92:18 95:7	74:8 143:20	131:16	174:4,5
117:18 125:1	99:7,8 104:17	welfare 17:9	Wernick 1:10	windows 34:6
wavelength	106:8,12 114:2	37:17 72:18	3:6 5:3,4,5,5	34:10,11,12
104:18	115:3 119:13	85:20 96:1	6:14,20 7:3,5	40:16 171:7
way 11:5 13:17	121:7,17	110:9 178:3	15:6	172:11 173:16
L	1	1		1

Page	210
------	-----

				_
173:17,22	writes 136:3	year 30:6 118:9	04/08/21 2:5	<b>127832</b> 159:8
174:1,16 176:5	written 105:9	145:12	<b>07/15/21</b> 2:9	<b>129154</b> 55:9
wintertime	121:12,13	years 55:18,19	<b>07/29/21</b> 2:7	<b>13</b> 42:21 46:20
162:9	wrong 99:6	61:4 78:1	<b>09:40</b> 179:19	49:4
wish 15:18 16:9	176:10	106:6 123:14		<b>13.810.4</b> 154:22
25:1 26:7 32:8	wrote 27:20	130:2 131:14	1	155:20
32:20,21 51:9	28:2 29:2	171:5 174:15	1 12:10 90:17	<b>1300</b> 80:7
70:14 75:7	129:17 179:10	174:21	107:22	<b>130250</b> 170:8
83:22 88:7		yellow 116:4	<b>1.16</b> 57:12	130355 88:7
94:1 98:8	X	yep 9:4 12:21	<b>1.22</b> 57:12	<b>131990</b> 143:7
105:12 128:17	<b>x</b> 2:1 89:8	25:17 45:22,22	<b>10</b> 62:11 89:11	<b>132561</b> 98:7
167:5 176:16	116:19 161:13	59:2 60:6,21	91:22 113:15	133276 75:7
wishes 32:13,18		61:8 68:8,19	113:15 116:19	<b>14</b> 2:14 98:7
35:21 51:13,17	Y	69:17 119:22	116:19 117:10	99:3 141:12
70:19 84:5	yard 33:15,16	143:19 144:1	130:4,4,5,6	<b>143</b> 2:18
94:6,10 152:20	41:17,18 48:5	157:2,5 159:10	131:10	<b>15</b> 58:2 173:1
167:10,13	49:4 50:11,17	161:4 165:8,20	<b>10'</b> 114:22	<b>15-foot</b> 22:18,20
176:21,22	52:8 89:4	177:5	10-year-old	<b>15,000</b> 76:3
wishing 9:13	100:8 101:22	young 106:5	125:22	<b>155</b> 2:11 55:9,17
19:8 40:8	102:6,9,21	109:2	10,000 134:6	55:21
55:10 113:8	107:13 125:8	107.2	<b>10.40.3</b> 71:16	<b>159</b> 2:20
159:8 170:9	134:8 151:1	Z	78:7	<b>16</b> 124:2
withdraw 10:5	160:7 161:12	<b>zero</b> 147:12	100 58:11	<b>10</b> 124.2 <b>17</b> 168:16
10:13	161:16 174:6	<b>zigzag</b> 52:16	138:17	<b>17-foot</b> 22:19
withhold 104:1	<b>yards</b> 48:15	<b>zone</b> 56:2	1000 145:4	<b>17-1001</b> 22.19 <b>170</b> 2:22
witness 180:12	130:4	130:11 155:8	<b>104</b> 100:6,15,17	<b>1775</b> 2:22 170:8
wonderful 77:2	yeah 7:3 9:22	zoning 1:1 3:9	101:10	170:19,22
word 37:9 44:16	10:13 14:20	17:2 28:11	<b>1043</b> 2:8 40:11	<b>1783</b> 171:1
67:8	15:13 24:11,13	29:17,22 37:12	1043-1059 2:8	<b>18</b> 42:20,22 46:7
words 44:6	25:16,18 26:1	48:20 71:8	40:7	<b>19</b> 2:6 153:9
work 14:5 17:6	27:18 31:10	72:13 78:20	<b>106926</b> 113:7	<b>1920</b> 174:13
17:7 38:8 53:5	32:1 34:4	85:11 95:14	<b>109394</b> 9:12	<b>1920</b> 174.13 <b>1938</b> 122:13
73:4 78:6 79:1	38:16 57:4,7	110:4 117:17	11 21:1 55:19	<b>1930</b> 122:13 <b>1941</b> 122:5,8
86:6 96:14	59:1,2,3 61:3	135:19 153:15	146:21 147:2	<b>1941</b> 122.5,8 <b>1941-era</b> 125:21
97:12 110:22	65:15 67:9,22	164:19,22	147:12 153:10	<b>1941-era</b> 125.21 <b>1960s</b> 115:4
133:9 137:14	68:7 74:5	175:1 177:20	155:9	<b>1900s</b> 113.4 <b>1994</b> 79:14
133:9137:14	77:21 79:10,18	<b>Zoom</b> 15:19	<b>11'</b> 21:22	1774 / 7.14
161:19,21	80:14 98:22	32:9 39:19	<b>11.1-foot</b> 160:7	2
168:15 178:14	99:1 106:16	51:10 70:15	161:9	$\frac{-}{21:42:203:9}$
	114:18,20	84:1 94:2	<b>113</b> 2:16	46:7 129:21
working 58:5 62:5	120:7,11 121:7	105:13 106:4	<b>118</b> 2:4,4 9:12	131:6 159:8,14
works 61:4	127:20,20	106:10 167:6	9:17	159:22
163:12	128:16 130:13	176:17	<b>12</b> 3:14 49:3,3	<b>2:47:41</b> 120:5
worry 108:22	131:19 132:4		55:18 93:1	<b>20</b> 2:12 57:17
worry 108:22 worth 23:5	132:17,22	0	113:16	69:15 75:7
104:3	140:5 143:19	0.06 57:11	<b>122191</b> 40:7	114:22 147:1
wouldn't 137:20	144:20 146:3	<b>008072</b> 5:10	<b>122612</b> 19:7	170:16
149:21	164:18 166:19	<b>02</b> 164:1	<b>125-feet-</b> 150:12	<b>20,21</b> 57:17
177.21	175:9	<b>02139</b> 1:6		
	l	l	l	l

Page	211
------	-----

				2
<b>200</b> 138:16	<b>30s</b> 122:7	146:22 147:11	153:12	
<b>2006</b> 114:21	<b>31</b> 50:9	153:3,10 155:9	<b>831</b> 1:6	
<b>2010</b> 115:22	<b>328,000</b> 148:4	167:9 176:20	<b>88</b> 2:13	
<b>2015</b> 5:10	<b>33</b> 57:21 60:10	<b>6'4</b> 21:22		
113:18 116:10	<b>35-foot</b> 81:20	<b>6'5</b> 174:5	9	
116:17 126:9	<b>3C-3</b> 130:12	<b>6'8</b> 10:22	<b>9</b> 15:22 32:12	
<b>2016</b> 116:16,18		<b>6:00</b> 2:4,6,8	46:8,20 51:12	
117:16	4	140:7 141:7	55:19 70:18	
<b>2020</b> 3:15,19	4 2:16 12:10	<b>6:30</b> 2:11	84:4 94:5	
10:17 118:9	46:7,7 60:15	<b>6:31</b> 8:2	105:16 153:3	
<b>2021</b> 1:4 3:9	60:16 113:7,15	<b>6:42</b> 19:2	167:9 176:20	
38:9 50:9 73:6	115:3 120:17	<b>6:45</b> 2:12	<b>9:01</b> 143:2	
86:10 111:2	139:12,15,16	<b>60</b> 131:13 139:7	<b>9:25</b> 159:2	
168:16 180:13	139:17 140:7	139:8	<b>9:38</b> 170:2	
<b>2024</b> 145:3	140:13 141:9	<b>65-square</b> 80:10	<b>907</b> 75:13	
<b>2024</b> 145.5 <b>2028</b> 180:18	141:12,18	<b>6500</b> 80:8,11	<b>91</b> 21:12	
<b>2020</b> 180.18 <b>21</b> 5:15 29:8,10	142:14 163:11	<b>670</b> 148:5	<b>92</b> 21:12	
57:17,21	<b>40</b> 2:8	<b>68</b> 2:6 101:14	<b>93</b> 21:12	
<b>21,2021</b> 178:15	<b>40S</b> 115:5	002.0101.14	<b>950</b> 145:1	
<b>21</b> ,2021 178.15 <b>22</b> 3:21 20:13	<b>43</b> 89:2	7	<b>98</b> 2:14	
38:12 57:21	<b>44</b> 171:18	<b>7'2</b> 10:22	2020	
22-some-odd	<b>45</b> 2:13 46:19	<b>7'4</b> 174:3		
68:15	88:7 89:2	<b>7'6</b> 174:6		
<b>22(c)</b> 20:16		<b>7'7</b> 173:1		
22:16	5	<b>7.5</b> 101:14		
<b>22</b> .10 <b>23</b> 34:8	<b>5</b> 2:3 46:11 77:1	<b>7:00</b> 2:13		
<b>23</b> 34.8 <b>24</b> 90:2	77:22 86:10	<b>7:10</b> 40:2		
<b>24</b> 90.2 <b>24-</b> 172:16	<b>5:00</b> 140:15	<b>7:15</b> 2:14		
<b>24-</b> 172.10 <b>25</b> 75:22	141:1,18	<b>7:28</b> 55:2		
<b>27</b> 3:18 149:4	<b>5:45</b> 1:4 2:2	<b>7:30</b> 2:16		
<b>27</b> 5.18 149.4 <b>28</b> 60:15,16	<b>5:47</b> 3:3	<b>7:45</b> 2:18		
69:15 180:18	<b>50</b> 63:16 174:20	<b>7:52</b> 75:2		
<b>28'4</b> 60:13	174:21	<b>72</b> 89:18,21		
<b>20 7</b> 00.1 <i>3</i>	<b>54</b> 2:3 5:9	<b>75</b> 2:12		
3	173:10			
<b>3</b> 5:15 46:7	54-inch-high			
55:19 59:2	172:17	<b>8</b> 2:4 89:8		
115:2 116:3,4	<b>55</b> 2:11	161:13,13		
118:3,10	<b>5600</b> 80:7	<b>8'</b> 10:21		
120:17 123:11	<b>58</b> 2:6 19:7	<b>8'6</b> 10:21 11:4,8		
127:21 133:20	<b>585</b> 120:21	8.22.2.D 71:7		
133:21 135:20	122:22	75:20 78:10		
<b>3-foot</b> 89:8		81:2 82:20		
<b>30</b> 20:22 38:9	6	<b>8:00</b> 2:20		
73:6	<b>6</b> 15:22 32:12	<b>8:04</b> 88:2		
<b>301</b> 2:18 143:7	46:12 51:12	8:15 2:22		
146:12	70:18 84:4	<b>8:18</b> 98:2		
<b>30A</b> 5:14	92:3,4 94:5	<b>8:35</b> 113:2		
	105:16 111:2	<b>80</b> 126:3 147:1		
1		I	I	I